





**INDEX**

**OF**

**INDIAN MEDICAL PERIODICALS**

**VOL. 1**

**JAN-JUNE 1959**

**MEDICAL LIBRARY**  
**DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NEW DELHI 1959**



## PREFACE

The progress in any field of knowledge in a country is assessed of medical the field of it is necessary to place at his disposal the whole research work done in India to avoid unnecessary duplication of work and wastage of time and energy. Though quite a number of medical indexes are being published from foreign countries, they index only a few Indian medical periodicals. The need for indexing Indian periodicals in this field was being felt since a long time. To fulfil this need, the Directorate General of Health Services Library decided to index articles from Indian medical periodicals comprehensively. As a result of this, the First Volume of the Index of Indian Medical Periodicals is before you which will appear twice a year. Hope this will fill the gap which was so far being felt due to the absence of such Index.

This is author and subject index, arranged in one alphabet. Some cross-references like 'See' and 'See also' have been used to avoid unnecessary duplication and to give wider scope to the subject. The abbreviations used for the periodicals have been taken from the 'World Medical Periodicals', 2nd edition, published by the World Medical Association.

Hope this will partially fulfil the requirements of research scholars in the field of Medicine.

NEW DELHI  
The 1st October 1959

S A. CHITALE  
Dy. Asst. Director General  
of Health Services





- Indian Journal of Physiology & Pharmacology (Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol.) Association of Physiologists & Pharmacologists, Deptt. of Pharmacology, Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi.
- Indian Journal of Psychiatry (Indian J. Psychiat.) Hony. Secy., I J. of P. C/o The Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona-6
- Indian Journal of Public Health (Indian J. Publ. Hlth) 110, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta-12.
- Indian Journal of Radiology (Indian J. Radiol.) 21-E, Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Madras-10
- Indian Journal of Social Work (Indian J. Soc. Work) Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Chembur, Bombay-38.
- Indian Journal of Surgery (Indian J. Surg) 164, Poonamallee High Road, Madras-10.
- Indian Journal of Tuberculosis (Indian J. Tuberc.) Secy Tuberculosis Association of India, 3, Red Cross Road, New Delhi.
- Indian Medical Forum (Indian med Forum.) 43, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta-13
- Indian Medical Journal (Indian med J.) 4/B, Parbat Chakraborti Lane, Calcutta-26.
- Indian Medical Review (Indian med Rev.) 48-B, Sankaritola Street, Calcutta-14
- Indian Practitioner (Indian Practit.) 231, Hornby Road, P.O. Box No 376, Bombay-1.
- Journal of the All India Dental Association (J. All India dent. Ass.) General Assurance Building, 232, Dadabhai Navroji Road, Fort, Bombay.
- Journal of All India Institute of Mental Health (J. All India Inst. Ment. Hlth) All India Institute of Mental Health, Bangalore-2.
- Journal of the Association of Medical Women in India (J. Ass. med. Wom. India) Cama and Albless Hospitals, Cruickshank Road, Bombay-1.
- Journal of the Association of Physicians of India (J. Ass. Phycns. India) Association of Physicians of India, Dream Land, New Queen's Road, Bombay-4
- Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India (J. Christian med Ass. India) Christian Medical College, Vellore (S. India)
- Journal of Experimental Medical Sciences (J. Exp med. Sci.) P-10, C.I.T. Road, Calcutta-14.
- Journal of the Indian Medical Association (J. of Indian med. Ass.) 23, Samavaya Mansions, Corporation Place, Calcutta-13.
- Journal of Indian Medical Profession (J. Indian med. Prof.) United India Building, Sir P. Mehta Road, Bombay-1.
- Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology of India (J. Obstet. Gynaec India) Purandare Griha, Chowpatty Sea Face, Bombay-7.
- Journal of Postgraduate Medicine (J. postgrad. Med.) Seth G S. Medical College, Parel, Bombay-12.
- Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research (J. Sci. Industr. Res.) Secy. Council of Scientific & Industrial Research, Old Mill Road, New Delhi,

- Laboratory Technicians Bulletin (Lab Techn Bull) Secy, Panipuram Colony Press, P.O. Arogyavaram, Chittoor Dist
- Leprosy in India (Leprosy in India), 32, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta-9.
- Licentiate (Licentiate) Nicholson Road, Ambala Cantt
- Madras Clinical Journal (Madras Clin J.) Madras Medical Association, 148, Big Street, Madras-5.
- Maharashtra Medical Journal (Maharashtra med J) 538, Narayan Peth, Poona-2.
- Medical Digest (Med Dig.) 1, Nagindas Mansions, Opera House, Tram Terminus, Bombay-4
- Nagarjun (Nagarjun) 58D, New Alipore, Calcutta.
- Neurology (Neurology) Breach Candy Hospital, Bombay-26.
- Patna Journal of Medicine (Patna J. Med) Patna Medical Association, Patna-3.
- Pharmstudent (Pharmstudent) Pharmaceutical Society of the Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi-5
- Punjab Medical Journal (Punjab med J) Sodal Road, Jullundur City.





# INDEX

## A

### ABDOMEN, diseases.

Disseminated hydratid disease of abdomen (P K Ghosh), Calcutta med. J. 56 : 55-58, Feb. '59.

### ABDOMEN, tumours.

Case of a rare retroperitoneal tumour (R S Gupta), Indian J. Surg. 20 : 513-514, Dec. '58.

### ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Neurological complications of Craniovertebral anomalies, report on a case submitted to surgery (R C Hansoti), Indian J. med Sci 13 : 21-26, Jan '59

### ABORTION.

Habitual abortion (V Sarma), Indian Practit. 12 : 275-279, Mar. '59

Unabsorbable sutures on the uterus causing abortion (A Sarojini & S. Arora), J. Obstet Gynaec India 9 : 262-266, Mar '59.

### ABOU-GAREEB, A H

Epidemiological approach to the control of bilharziasis in Egypt, Indian J Publ. Hlth 2 : 280-294, Oct '58

### ABRIKOSOV, I.

Therapeutic use of ultrasound, East Pharm 2 : 14, Mar '59

### ABSCCESS.

Abscess and its management (S C Almast), J Indian med Ass. 32 : 14-16, Jan. 1. '59

### ABSCCESS, paravertebral.

Significance of the radiological signs in the treatment of psoas abscesses (T Risko & L Varga), Indian J. Surg 21 : 43-47, Feb '59

### ACCIDENTS.

Accident relief service (British Surgeon's Suggestions) (U Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 55 : 939-940, Dec '58

Accidents (P V Gharpure, C I Jhala & M Balaraman Nair), Indian J med Sci 13 : 232-236, Mar '59

Role of accidents in mortality (P V Gharpure & M A. Gharpure), Indian J med Sci 13 : 227-231, Mar '59

### ACHAIAH, K.

Dietology, food grouping : classification & qualities, Nagarjun 2: 29-32, Sept. '58

### ACHARI, K.

Congenital anomalies of Mullerian Ducts, Patna J. Med. 32 : 267-269, Oct. '58

### ACHARYA, B. K.

Mechanism involved in the development of immunity in tuberculosis, Indian med Rev. 30 : 537-541 Oct. '58.

### ACHARYA, B K See SINHA, S N. Jt Auth

### ACHARYA, K K

Pharmaceutical education in India, East Pharma 2 : 21-22, Feb. '59.

**ACHARYA, P. T & AMIN, S. P.**

Comparative evaluation of concentration methods for the detection of cysts and ova in faeces, *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32 : 322-324, Apr. 16, '59.

**ACHROMYCIN : See Tetracycline****ACID, desoxypentosenucleic · See Nucleins.****ACID, pentosenucleic : See Nucleins.****ACNE, therapy**

Acne vulgaris-its aetiology and treatment (D. B. Barat), *Antiseptic* 55 : 903-904, Dec. '58.

**ACROCEPHALY.**

Craniosostenosis with cerebral diplegia & optic atrophy (B. N. Srivastava & A. C. Chadha), *Indian J Med Surg* 14 : 225-230, Oct. '58.

**ACRODYNIA**

Pink disease (J. Moseley), *Indian med Rev* 30 : 435-440, Aug '58.

**ACTH. : See Cortisone & ACTH****ACTINOMYCES**

Antibiotic X-1285 · Pt 1 Isolation from a streptomyces species (K. Shete & V. C. Vora), *J Sci Industr Res.* 18C : 48-50, Mar. '59.

**ADATIA, M. D**

Comparative evaluation of Methylethylergometrine and Ergotamine-Ergometrine mixture in the placental stage of labour, *J Indian med.* Prof 5 : 2435-2436, Dec '58

Postnatal deficits, *J. Obstet Gynaec India* 9 : 239-246, Mar '59

Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, *J. Obstet. Gynaec India* 9 : 114-120, Dec. '58

Problems of sterility, *J Indian med.* Prof 5 : 2371-2376, Nov '58.

Role of calcium in pregnancy, *Current med Pract.* 2 : 653-658, Nov. '58

**ADHATODA, vasica**

Estimation of vasicine in *Adhatoda vasica*, nees (L. V. Kannan, S. K. Srivastava & G. K. Ray), *Indian J. Pharm* 21 : 108-109, Apr. '59.

**ADIGA, M. L. See PAREKH, J. G Jt Auth.****ADOLESCENCE**

Finding one's place in the grown-up world (Tsung-yi Lin), *Licentiate* 9 : 10-12, Apr '59.

**ADRENAL PREPARATIONS.**

Baroreceptors and catecholamine (Adrenaline) (S. R. Mukherjee, B. N. Koley & J. Mitra), *Indian J Physiol* 12 : 85-102, Jul '58.

**ADRENALS.**

Adrenal rest(tumour) in the broad ligament (M. V. Sirsat), *J. Obstet Gynaec. India* 9 : 143-144, Dec '58.

Effect of administration of different fluids on adrenocortical activity in surgical practice (H. K. Nath & B. K. Chackravarty), *J. Exp med Sci* 2 : 22-24, June '58

Effect of graded doses of testosterone propionate on the adrenal cortex of prepubertally castrated male mice (S. N. Roy, J. N. Karkun & B. Mukerji), *Indian J med Res.* 47 : 30-35, Jan. '59

Effect of graded doses of testosterone propionate on the adrenal cortex of young male rats (S. N. Roy, J. N. Karkun & S. K. Roy), *Indian J. med. Res* 47 : 25-30, Jan. '59

Histochemical localization of lipoproteins in the adrenal gland (B. M. Roy Chaudhuri & P. B. Sen), *J Exp. med Sci* 2 : 17-21, June '58.

**ADRENALS—contd.**

renal obstruction cases with special angles and potassium metabolism  
9:267-272, Oct '58, 298-305, Nov.

(and respiration)  
N Roy), Indian J

Narain), Indian

**ADRENALS, anatomy and histology**

Ponderal and histologic changes in the adrenal cortex of castrated rats after treatment with triiodothyronine (S N Roy & A B Kar), Indian J med Res, 46 739-742, Nov '58

**ADRENALS, tumours**

Microscopic pheochromocytoma of the adrenal (P. B Desai), Indian J. Surg 21:1-7, Feb '59

**ADRENALINE : See Adrenal Preparations****ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE · See Cortisone & ACTH****AGARWAL, B L.**

Ethical relationship amongst doctors, J Indian med Ass 32:54-57, Jan. 16, '59.

**AGARWAL, R L.**

Review of cancer chemotherapy. Indian Practit 12:299-303, Mar '59

**AGARWAL, S. & SHRIVASTAVA, J. B**

Case of giant follicular lymphoma in a girl aged seven years, Indian J Surg 21:57-59, Feb '59

**AGARWAL, S, SHRIVASTAVA, J B & MOGHE, K V**

Typical amyloidosis; case report, J postgrad. Med 3:37-38, Jan '59

**AGARWAL, S : See SHARMA, K D Jt Auth****AGE.**

Age and ageing (M H Weinberg), Indian Practit 11:971-989, Nov. '58

**AGGARWAL, D. P**

Early diagnosis of glaucoma, Indian Practit 11:995-1002, Nov '58

Keratoplasty, Antiseptic 55:893-898, Dec '58

New woman's hair sclero-corneal sutures in cataract surgery, Indian Practit 11:1067-1070, Dec '58

**AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION**

See also Blood Groups

Immuno-thrombocytopenia with cold hemagglutinins (S. Mukerji), Indian J med Sci, 13:123-127, Feb '59

**AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, group specificity.**

Case of anti-P Agglutinin (K V Kulkarni & M G Pradhan), Indian J med Sci 12:824-826, Oct '58

**AGRANULOCYTOSIS : See Granulocytopenia****AGRAWALA, V D**

Diarrhoea, dysentery and colitis in Uttar Pradesh Jail, J. Indian med Ass 31:441-442, Dec. 1, '58.

Study of diarrhoea in Uttar Pradesh Jails, Antiseptic 55:259-269, Apr '59.

**AHMED, A. S**

Protracted case of urticaria, Antiseptic 56:219-220, Mar. '59.

AHUJA, P. N.

Bedside manners, Punjab med. J. 273-275, Feb. '59.

AICH, B.

Fair wages for the Indian pharmacists, East Pharm. 2:39, Jan. '59.

AIKAT, B. K : See SEN GUPTA, K. P. Jt. Auth.

AIMAN, R : See KULKARNI, R. D. Jt. Auth.

AJIT SINGH : See ARORA, N. Jt. Auth.

ALBAL, M. V : See DHURANDHAR, C. B. Jt. Auth.

ALBAL, M. V : See MODY, D. G. Jt. Auth.

ALBUMIN

Studies on estimation of serum proteins Pt II comparison of Howe's albumin with "True albumin" in cases of hypoalbuminemia (E. D. Bharucha & A. Venkataraman), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:1031-1033, Dec '58

ALCALIGENES, faecalis . See Bacteria, typhoid group.

ALCOHOLISM,

Studies in alcoholism and alcoholics with special reference to life assurance and therapeutic notes (B. E. Dotto), Patna J. Med. 33: 1-12, Jan '59

ALETTRITONE

Haemorrhagic diseases of uterine origin and its treatment by "Alettritone" (N. C. Chakraborty), Indian med. Rev. 30:507-509, Sept. '58

ALIMENTARY TRACT See Digestive System,

ALKALOIDS

Preliminary pharmacological investigations of total alkaloids of *Lochnera rosea reichub* (Rattanjiot) (I. C. Chopra, K. S. Jamwal, C. L. Chopra, C. P. N. Nair & P. P. Pillay), Indian J. med. Res. 47:39-46, Jan '59.

ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, Asthma

ALMAST, S. C.

Abscess and its management, J. Indian med. Ass. 32:14-16, Jan. 1, '59.

Modern treatment of cancer; review of the present position of treatment of malignant neoplasms, Punjab med. J. 8:67-74, Sept. '58

AMARJIT SINGH; CHANDRA PRAKASH & GOYAL, A. C.

Miliary tuberculosis of the liver with jaundice; case report with review of the literature, Indian J. med. Sci. 13:218-221, Mar. '59.

AMARJIT SINGH, JOLLY, S. S. & KHANNA, R. C.

Spinal arachnoiditis, J. Ass. Physns. India, 7:1-6, Jan. '59.

AMEBIASIS

Amoebiasis (W. L. Lamb), Indian med. Rev. 30:469-475, Sept '58.

AMEBIASIS, pulmonary.

Pulmonary amoebiasis (G. Victor), Antiseptic 55:873-884, Dec. '58.

AMEBIASIS, therapy.

New drugs in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis; a therapeutic evaluation (S. P. Mehta, F. T. Padaria & M. M. Rathi), Indian J. med. Ass. 32:197-199, Mar 1, '59

Treatment of amoebiasis with preparation II, 925C (CIBA) (S. Sachdev & R. P. Mehrotra), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:743-749, Sept '58.

AMENORRHEA.

See also Menstruation, disorders.

**AMENORRHEA, therapy.**

Secondary amenorrhea treated by 'Duogynon oral' (S N. Garde)  
Indian J. med. Sci. 12:827-829, Oct. '58

**AMIN, S P. :** See **ACHARYA, P T Jt. Auth.**

**AMINES**

Blood platelets as carriers of biologically active amines (H Weil-Malherbe), J Indian med Prof 5:2488-2489, Jan '59.

**AMINOACID.**

Studies on the aminoacid composition of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) using circular paper chromatographic technique (B. M. Sridhara Rama Rao & S. Balakrishnan), J All India Inst. Ment Hlth. 2: 54-60, Jan. '59

**AMINOPTERIN, effects**

Histochemical and histological studies in normal and aminopterin treated rats (S Banerjee & A N Dravid), Indian J med. Res 47: 46-50, Jan '59.

**AMIR CHAND.**

Mental illness and mental health in the world of today, Licentiate 9:1-2, Apr. '59.

Presidential address, Delhi State Medical Conference 1958, Licentiate, 8:333-343, Jan. '59

**AMMA, M. K P :** See **GUJRAL, M. L Jt. Auth.**

**AMMANN, J & ULRICH, S P**

Experimental and clinical investigations into target traction treatment of lumbar discopathy, J Indian med. Prof 5:2538-2540, Feb. '59.

**AMPUTATION-STUMPS.**

Krukenberg amputation in forearm stumps (B. Chakravorty), Indian J. Surg. 21:8-11, Feb '59.

**AMSON, K. M.**

Tubeless gastric analysis, J. India med Prof. 5:2525-2526, 2530, Feb '59

**AMYLASE.**

Studies on serum amylase values in normal healthy subjects (K C Sachdev, Naunihal Singh & K. M Gupta), Indian J med. Sci 13: 27-29, Jan. '59

**AMYLOIDOSIS**

Typical amyloidosis, a case report (S Agarwal, J. B Shrivastav & K. V. Moghe), J postgrad. Med 5:37-38, Jan '59

**ANAESTHESIA.**

See also: Surgery, under names of operations and under diseases, organs and regions

'Electric' sleep and anaesthesia (B Kandirin), Punjab med. J. 8: 250-251, Jan. '59

Precautions and  
of 238 cases

Preoperative ass  
to general an  
'59.

**ANAESTHESIA, lidocaine**

Xylocaine viscous as a local anaesthetic for gastroscopy (F. P. Antia),  
Current med. Pract 2:720-721, Dec '58

**ANAESTHESIA, local and regional.**

Anaesthesia in thoracoplasty, a statistical analysis and a plea for regional anaesthesia (Pritam Singh & G L Kamra), Indian J Tuberc. 6:33-49, Mar. '59.

## ANALGESICS.

Narcotic analgesics (S. L. Roy), *Indian med. J.* 53:50-54, Mar. '59  
 ANAND, B. K. & CHHINA, G. S

Visceral and metabolic changes on stimulation of limbic system of brain of monkeys, *Indian J Physiol Pharmacol.* 3:27-38, Jan. '59  
 ANAND, B. K., CHHINA, G. S. & DUA, S

Effects of lesions in the limbic system on the affective behaviour and visceral responses in the monkeys and cats, *Indian J. med Res* 47:51-58, Jan. '59

ANAND, B. R. & CHANDER KANTA

Endocardial fibro-elastosis, a review of the literature, *Indian Practit.* 12.263-274, Mar '59

ANAND, B. S., HARCHARAN SINGH & HARJIT SINGH

Case of gastric carcinoma in a young adult, *Indian J. Surg* 21:53-56, Feb '59

ANANTHANARAYAN, R

Teaching and practice of bacteriology, *J Indian med Ass* 32:284-286, Apr. 1, '59

ANANTHANARAYANA AYER, A

Trihumoral hypothesis in ancient medicine, its origin and development, *Indian J Hist Med* 3 35-38, Dec '58

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY.

Allergic dermatosis (B. N. Banerjee), *Calcutta med. J.* 55:406-412, Dec '58

Allergic factor in the causation of fibro-congestive splenomegaly (K. K. Goyal & D. P. Gupta), *Current med Pract.* 2:660-663, Nov. '58.

Treatment of dermatoses of allergic etiology (M. W. Dhurandhar), *Indian J. Derm. Venereol.* 24:107-110, Apr.-June '58.

ANDANTOL.

Clinical evaluation of isothipendyl hydrochloride (Andantol) report of the Committee on New and Unused Therapeutics, *Indian Practit* 12.305-309, Mar '59

ANDLEIGH, H. S

Fungus diseases; a clinical appraisal, *Current med Pract* 2:672-679, Nov. '58

Treatment of fungous infections, *Current med Pract.* 3:33-37, Jan '59

ANDLEIGH, H. S. & GUPTA, D. P.

Gummata of the liver, *Indian J Surg* 20:504-510, Dec. '58.

Pseudomyxoma peritonei, *Indian J Surg.* 20:492-497, Dec. '58.

ANDREWS, C. T.

Disorders of iron metabolism, *J. Indian med. Prof* 5:2490-2491, 2512, Jan '59.

ANDROGEN.

Comparative study of the potency and duration of action of different testosterone esters by the rat method (P. Sisodia, U. K. Sheth & R. A. Lewis), *J. postgrad Med* 5:11-21, Jan. '59.

Effect of graded doses of testosterone propionate on the adrenal cortex of prepubertally castrated male mice (S. N. Roy, J. N. Karkun & B. Mukerji), *Indian J med. Res* 47:30-35, Jan. '59.

Effect of graded doses of testosterone propionate on the adrenal cortex of young male rats (S. N. Roy, J. N. Karkun & S. K. Roy), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:25-30, Jan. '59.

## ANEMIA.

Radioactive vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, urinary excretion in anemia; normal values and their modification in disease (S. Kaul, D N S. Rao & N R. Krishnan), Indian J med Sci 13:179-187, Mar. '59

Studies in anaemia of infection Pt I Plasma iron, iron-binding capacity of the plasma and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in normal Indian subjects (S. Gupta, Sharad Kumar, K Parvathi Devi & V. S Mangalik), Indian J med Res. 47:150-158, Mar. '59

## ANEMIA, diagnosis.

Urinary excretion of radio-active vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in the investigation of (Tropical) nutritional megaloblastic Anaemias (S Kaul, A. K. Das Gupta & N. R Krishnan), Indian J med Res 47:139-147, Mar '59

## ANEMIA, in infants and children.

Ansemias in infancy and childhood (M M Kumbhat), Indian J Child Hlth 11:113-115, Feb '59.

## ANEMIA, in pregnancy and puerperium

Intravenous infusions of iron (with cobalt) in the treatment of severe iron deficiency anaemia during pregnancy (E J. Sequeira & M N Parikh), J Obstet Gynaec, India 9 121-128, Apr. '59

Treatment of anaemia in pregnancy (N C Chakraborty), Indian med Rev. 30:423-426, Aug '58

## ANEMIA, therapy

Liver factors of significance in the treatment of macrocytic anemias (A M Tyabji), Indian J med Sci 13:245-255, Mar '59

## ANEMIA PERNICIOUS, diagnosis

Laboratory diagnosis and types of megaloblastic anaemias (G. C Mehrotra), Lucentiate 8:313-321, Jan '59

## ANESTHESIA · See ANAESTHESIA

## ANEURYSM, aortic

Aneurysm of the Aortic valve cusp (A Showramma, J Sarojini & D J Reddy), J Indian med Prof 5:2568, 2577, Mar '59

Aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta with a unique electrocardiogram (M G Varadarajan), Current med Pract 3 126-134, Mar.'59

Case of aneurysm of the transverse arch of the aorta masquerading as bronchiectasis (M G Vardarajan), Antiseptic 55:909-917, Dec.'58

Chronic healed dissecting aneurysm, case report (K P Sen Gupta and B K. Aikat), Indian J. med Sci 12:1007-1013, Dec '58

Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, case report (R. K. Gadgil & C. I. Jhala), Indian J med Sci. 12:1034-1035, Dec '58

Treatment of aneurysm of thoracic aorta with Colt's wire (M G Varadarajan), Punjab med J 8:113-127, Sept '58

## ANEURYSM, pulmonary

Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery (N. R. Konar & S Sarkar), J Indian med Ass. 32:16-18, Jan 1, '59

## ANGULI, V. C : See RAJAM, E V. Jt Auth

## ANI.

Study on the appetite-curbing effect of a new preparation called ANI (E Szirmai & G. Fetscher), Punjab med J. 8:351-352, Apr. '59.

## ANNAMMA MAAMAN : See Bhakta Viziam Jt Auth

## 'ANOMALIES : See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions.



**ANSFIELD, F. J.**

Gamma Globulin in the treatment of viral hepatitis, *Indian J. Med. Surg.* 23 : 230-232, Oct. '58

**ANTHELMINTICS : See Intestines, parasites****ANTHRAX.**

Incidence of human anthrax in North Kanara (N. S. Deshpande), *J. Indian med Ass.* 32 : 13-14, Jan. 1, '59.

Notes on a cure for carbuncle (H. K. Sherwani), *Indian J. Hist. Med* 3 : 25-26, Dec '58

**ANTIA, F. P.**

Xylocaine viscous as a local anaesthetic for gastroscopy, *Current med Pract.* 11 : 720-721, Dec. '58.

**ANTIA, F. P. See BHARADWAJ, T. P. Jt. Auth****ANTIA, N. H.**

Early treatment of extensive burns, *India J. Surg.* 20 : 543-548, Dec. '58

**ANTIA, P. K. See SAYED, B. A. Jt. Auth****ANTIBIOTICS**

Advancement in therapy by antibiotics (S. N. Rao), *Indian med Rev.* 30 : 441-443, Aug '58.

Antibiotic X-1285, Pt 1 Isolation from a streptomyces species (K. Shete & V. C. Vora), *J. Sci. Industr. Res.* 18C : 49-50, Mar. '59.

Antibiotics in the control of mycotic infections in human beings (M. J. Thirumalachar), *Maharashtra med J.* 6 : 120-123, Apr. '59.

Clinical experience with agrigiline, a new local antibiotic (P. N. Behl), *Indian J. Derm.* 4 : 93-95, Jan. '59.

Report on evaluation of antibiotic and indigenous drugs in leucorrhoea (D. N. Basak), *Indian med J.* 52 : 241-243, Dec. '58; 53 : 1-3, Jan. '59.

**ANTICOAGULANTS See Blood, coagulation.****ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES.**

Use of V.D.R. L antigen in complement fixation test for syphilis, (M. Roy & P. N. Bardhan), *Armed Forces med. J. India* 15 : 24-28, Jan. '59

**ANTIHISTAMINES : See Histamines****ANWIKAR, A. See MUKHERJI, P. S. Jt. Auth.****AORTA.**

Case of aneurysm of the transverse arch of the aorta masquerading as bronchiectasis (M. G. Vardarajan), *Antiseptic* 55 : 909-917, Dec. '58.

**AORTA.**

Congenital coarctation of the aorta, a clinical report of ten cases (P. K. Sen), *Indian J. Surg.* 20 : 385-391, Oct. '58.

**AORTA, embolism See Embolism; aortic.****AORTA, regurgitation from : See Aortic Valve, insufficiency.****AORTIC VALVE, insufficiency.**

Aortic regurgitation, *J. Ass. Physns India* 7 : 41-42, Jan. '59

Aortic regurgitation (V. G. Joshi), *J. Ass. Physns. India* 7 : 7-14, Jan. '59

**APPARATUS**

Possibility of measuring the effect of various drugs on the masseter muscle with Szirmai's myotonometer; preliminary report (Szirmai, J., Przedpeska, Koczocik, K. R. Jurani, A. Hatzfeldt), *Punjab med. J.* 8 : 307-313, Mar. '59

**APPEDECITIS.**

Observations on appendicular gastric syndrome (V. Pawar), *Maharashtra med. J.* 5 : 646-656, Feb. '59.

**APPETITE**

Study on the appetite-curbing effect of a new preparation called ANI (E. Szirmai & G. Fetscher), Punjab med. J. 8 : 351-352, Apr. '59.

**APTE, M. V.**

"Xerophthalmia" the common eye hazards, Indian med. Rev. 30 : 433-434, Aug. '58

**ARACHNOID.**

Spinal arachnoiditis (Amarjit Singh, S. S. Jolly & R. C. Khanna), J. Ass. Phycons India 7 : 1-6, Jan '59

**ARGICILLIN.**

Clinical experience with argiciline, a new local antibiotic (P. N. Bahl), Indian J. Derm. 4 : 93-95, Jan '59

**ARORA, M. M. . See RANGAM, C. M. Jt. Auth****ARORA, N. & AJIT SINGH**

Right base pathology (a clinician dilemma), Punjab med. J. 8 : 329-335, Apr. '59

**ARORA, N. & GOEL, S. L.**

Carcinoidosis, Punjab med. J. 8 : 291-294, Mar '59

**ARORA, R. B. & SHARMA, P. L.**

Analarrhythmics, Pt. X Antiarrhythmic and antiveratrinic action of some antihistaminic drugs, Indian J. med. Res. 46 : 792-802, Nov '58

**ARORA, R. B. ; SHARMA, P. L. & KAPILA, K.**

Antiarrhythmic and anticonvulsant activity of Jatamansone, Indian J. med. Res. 46 : 782-791, Nov '58

**ARORA, S. : See SAROJINI, A. Jt. Auth****ARORA, V. D.**

Diphtheritic myocarditis, with a report of a case of complete atrioventricular block, Indian J. Child Hlth 8 : 47-55, Jan '59

INH & a combination of chloramphenicol & tetracycline in whooping cough, Indian J. Child Hlth 8 : 105-112, Feb. '59

Time table of immunisation with some useful tips, Indian J. med. Sci. 12 : 1051-1056, Dec '58

**ARRHYTHMIA, therapy**

Antiarrhythmic and anticonvulsant activity of Jatamansone (R. B. Arora, P. L. Sharma & K. Kapila), Indian J. med. Res. 46 : 782-791, Nov. '58

Antiarrhythmics Pt. X Antiarrhythmic and antiveratrinic action of some antihistaminic drugs (R. B. Arora & P. L. Sharma), Indian J. med. Res. 46 : 792-802, Nov '58

**ARSENIC**

Effect of arsenicals on 'spontaneous' and histamine induced eosinophilia in guinea pigs (S. H. Zaidi, G. N. Srivastava, R. N. Chakravarti & G. B. Singh), Indian J. med. Sci. 13 : 87-94, Feb. '59

**ARTERIES, mammary.**

Treatment of coronary insufficiency by bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries; a preliminary report (P. K. Sen), Indian J. Surg. 20 : 392-395, Oct. '58

**ARTERIES, pulmonary**

Congenital pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, report of a case and review of the literature (A. G. Fletcher, K. Banerjee, T. Takaro & W. M. Bond), Indian J. Surg. 20 : 416-422, Oct. '58.

**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**

Effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on serum lipids & lipoproteins in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis (Balkrishna, R. N Chakravarti & S H. Zaidi). J Sci Industr. Res 18C:57-59, Mar. '59

Effect of high protein diets on the development of experimental atherosclerosis and the role played by glucose cyclo-acetoacetate (M C. Nath & A Sankia). Indian J med Res 47:73-81, Jan. '59

Recent trends of study in the relationship of fat intake and serum lipids to atherogenesis (F G Scovel), Punjab med J 8:89-93, Sept '58

**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, cerebral**

Cerebral arteriosclerosis, the neurologic and psychiatric aspects (A. Venkoba Rao). J Indian med Prof 5:2461-2463, Dec. '58

**ARTERIES, cerebral**

Disorders of the cerebral vascular system (T V Venkatesan), Punjab med J 8:295-298 Mar '59

**ARTERIES, cerebellar**

Thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery (Wallenberg syndrome), (N G Talwalkar), J Ass Phycns India 7:51-54, Jan '59

**ARTERIES, transplantation**

New arteries for old (W A R Thomson), Current med Pract 3:162, Mar '59 Indian Practit 12:310-311, Mar '59

**ARTERY, coronary See Coronary Vessels****ARTHRITIS, therapy**

Gout and gouty arthritis (J H Talbott), Indian J Med Surg. 23:241-245, Oct '58

**ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**

Cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis (H N Singh & Suresh Prasad) Indian med Rev 30:495-504, Sept '58

Rheumatoid arthritis (J C Baijal), Indian med Rev. 30:413-415, Aug '58

**ARYA, N P.**

Ebstein's anomaly. J postgrad Med 5:39-41, Jan '59

**ASCARIASIS**

Preliminary investigation of carica papaya seeds as a vermifuge (P. V D Fernando), Indian J Child Hlth. 8:96-100, Feb '59

**ASCORBIC ACID**

Some experimental observations on the alteration of ascorbic acid level in blood and tissue in states of shock (R N Chatterjee), J. Exp med Sci 2:1-9, June '59

Vitamin 'C' and its role in tuberculosis (B. B Rai), Indian Practit 11:1009-1012, Nov '58

Vitamins (L K. Banerji), Indian J med. Sci. 13:154-157, Feb '59.

Vitamins, ascorbic acid (vitamin C), Pt II (L K Banerji), Indian J. med. Sci 13:237-244, Mar. '59.

**ASCORBIC ACID, in blood**

Blood ascorbic acid levels of Indians in different age-groups (P. S Vaishwanar), Indian J med Res 47:158-161, Mar '59.

**ASHOKA BARK.**

Comparative chemical and botanical study of the genuine & market variety of Ashoka bark (S G Krishna, Murthy & N. N Sircar). Nagarjun, 2:253-263, Dec '58

**ASHURKOV, E.**

Seven year plan for health, Punjab med J 8 313-314, Mar '59

**ASPHYXIA, neonatorum**

Asphyxia Neonatorum, critical review (D C Dutta), Calcutta med J 56-62-67 Feb '59

**ASPIRIN**

Aspirin, a century-old wonder drug (J Pfeifer), East Pharm 2.13, 24, Mar. '59

**ASTHMA.**

Bronchial asthma (B B Kogan), Indian med Forum 9:272-274, Oct '58, Indian Practit 11 1025-1026, Nov '58. J Indian med Prof 5 2581, Mar '59

On a case of bronchial asthma with leukaemia (S K Banerjee) Indian med Forum 9 314-315, Nov '58

**ATELECTASIS** · See Lung, collapse**ATHEROGENESIS, ATHEROMA** · See Arteriosclerosis**ATHEROSCLEROSIS** · See Arteriosclerosis**ATOMIC ENERGY** · See Radioactivity**ATROPINE**

Belladonna (W Schwabe), Indian J Homeo, 6 11-16, Jan '59

**AVIATION MEDICINE.**

Short notes on medical precautions in Air travels (B H Dotto), Punjab med J 8 265-270, Feb '59

Winged medicine (M Lebedinskij & Y Shvartzman). Punjab med J 8:355, Apr '59

**AWACHAT, A K & ROY, B K**

Pemphigus vulgaris, Maharashtra med J 8 44-56, Apr. '59

**AYURVEDIC EDUCATION**

Ayurvedic education and profession in ancient India (V. Subba Rao) Nagarjun 2.229-239 Dec '58 305-311, Jan '59, 387-398, Feb '59, 465-473, Mar. '59

Editorial UP Interim report, worthy of fullest consideration (L K Pandeya). Nagarjun 2-9-16, Sept '58

Memorandum submitted by the Chairman, Committee for Shuddha Ayurvedic course, Bombay, to the Chairman, Ayurvedic Research Committee, Ministry of Health, Government of India to evaluate and assess the work already done in the field of Ayurvedic Research. Nagarjun 2 349-357, Jan '59

Nagarjun Research Institute blue print on the anvil (L K. Pandeya). Nagarjun 2-301-304, Jan. '59

Problems of Ayurvedic education and practice in ancient and in the modern sovereign Republic of India (P. Chatterjee), Nagarjun 2-17-21, Sept '58. 106-115, Oct '58 177-192, Nov. '58 241-251, Dec. '58. 313-326, Jan '59; 417-424, Feb '59; 475-485, Mar. '59

Syllabus of Ayurvedic studies (L K Pandeya). Nagarjun 2:78-81, Oct. '58

## AYURVEDIC MEDICINE.

See also Drugs, indigenous

- Avurveda—the basic science of human welfare, culture and science (L K Pandeya), Nagarjun 2: 381-385, Feb '59
- Ayurvedic hints for losing and gaining weight (R. K. Garde), Nagarjun 2: 413-415, Feb '59
- Ayurvedic therapeutics-X (Purusottam Sastri), Nagarjun 2: 33-38, Sept '58, 116-120, Oct '58, 203-207, Nov '58, 277-282, Dec. '58.
- Ayurvedic treatment of mental diseases-IV (L K Pandeya), Nagarjun 2: 52-56, Sept. '58; 209-212, Nov '58
- Can Ayurveda cure cancer? (S Sharma), Nagarjun 2: 265-275, Dec. '58
- Clinical wisdom in Ayurveda (with special reference to the method of describing the natural history of the disease process) (P. M Mehta), Antiseptic 56: 89-100, Feb '59
- Controversial and trans-controversial aspects of ayurveda and allopathy (S Sharma), Nagarjun 2: 85-89, Oct '58, 155-160, Nov '58
- Editorial, Ideology of All India Ayurvedic Congress (L K Pandeya), Nagarjun 2: 221-228, Dec '58.
- Editorial, India needs Ayurveda (L K Pandeya), Nagarjun 2: 461-463, Mar '59
- Editorial, Quo Vadis, Patna J Med 32: 285, Oct. '58.
- Eye surgery in Ayurveda (R Karmarkar), Nagarjun 2: 507-511, Mar '59
- How Ayurveda is misconstrued in the land (I K P Sharma), Nagarjun 2: 90-105, Oct '58
- Knowledge of bacteriology in ancient India (N N Sircar), Nagarjun 2: 487-489, 491, 500, Mar '59
- Man behind "The Manchester Guardian" article on Ayurveda (L K. Pandey), Nagarjun 2: 409-411, Feb '59
- "Place of Ayurveda in the modern treatment (R D Sharma), Punjab med. J 8: 109-112, Sept '58
- 'Put' and pyrometry (B B. Bhatt), Nagarjun 2: 161-175, Nov. '58.
- Rajavakshma in Ayurveda (D Rangacharylu), Nagarjun 2: 525-532, Mar. '59
- Slavery in India and its bearing on Ayurveda I & II (A K. Chattopadhyay), Nagarjun 2: 425-430, Feb '59, 513-523, Mar. '59
- Studies on the metabolic role of medicinal (Ayurvedic) calcium preparations Pt. II Their effect upon blood calcium and related constituents (D B Motlag & M C Nath), Indian J med Res 47: 163-169, Mar '59.

## B

### BABCHI

- 'Babchi' for leucoderma (P. R Bhandari & B Mukherji), Nagarjun 2: 22-28, Sept '58

### BACTERIA, typhoid group.

- Alcaligenes faecalis*—its systematic study (J. K Sarkar B. Choudhury & B P Tribedi), Indian J. med Res. 47: 1-12, Jan '59.

### BACTERIOLOGY.

- Knowledge of bacteriology in ancient India (N N Sircar), Nagarjun 2: 487-489, 491-500, Mar. '59.

**BACTERIOLOGY—contd**

Microbes and human welfare (S A. Waksman), East Pharm 2 9-10, 24, Mar '59

Teaching and practice of bacteriology (R. Ananthanarayan), J. Indian med Ass 32 284-286, Apr 1, '59

**BADMAEV, K.**

Use of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis of brain tumours in the USSR, an instance of peaceful utilization of Atomic Energy, Punjab med J 11 353-354, Apr '59

**BAGCHI, A. K**

Frontal space-occupying lesions and the psyche, J. Exp med Sci 2 77-88, Dec '58

**BAGCHI, H N**

Saribadi salsa, Indian med Rev 30 401-402, Aug '58

Treatment of bronchitis, Indian med Rev 30 491-493, Sept. '58

**BAGCHI, K.**

Effects of dietary protein on the sulphhydryl content of crystalline lens, Indian J med Res 47 184-199, Mar '59

**BAGCHI, S**

Interesting case of diphtheria, Antiseptic 56 307-309, Apr '59

**BAJAJ, J S & GUPTA, V K**

Recent concepts in the pharmacology of tranquilizers, Punjab med J 8 227-230, Jan '59

**BAJPAI, J. C**

Rheumatoid arthritis, Indian med Rev 30 413-415, Aug '58.

**BAKER, S J; MACKINNON, N L & VASUDEVI, P**

Site of absorption of orally administered vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in dogs, Indian J med Res 46 812-817, Nov '58

**BAKSI, K B** See BASU, D P Jt Auth**BALAKRISHNAN, S** See SRIDHARA RAMA RAO, B S. Jt Auth**BALAKRISHNAN, S** See SRINIVASAN, N. C Jt Auth.**BALARAMA MENON, P & NARASIMHAN, D**

Control of bedbugs and the problem of resistance, Indian J. Publ. Hlth 2:265-271, 325, Oct '58

**BALARAMAN NAIR, M** : See GHARPURE, P V Jt Auth**BALDEV SINGH** . See GHOSH, S Jt Auth**BALDEV SINGH** See PADMAVATI, S Jt Auth**BALI, L** . See TANEJA, P N. Jt Auth**BALKRISHNA, CHAKRAVARTI, R. N & ZAIDI, S H.**

Effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on serum lipids and lipoproteins in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis, J Sci Industr. Res 18C:57-59, Mar. '59

**BALKRISHNA RAO, B. N** . See SINGH, T B Jt Auth**BANERJEA, J. C.**

Hepato-splenomegaly in the state of West Bengal, J Ass. Phycns India 7 43-49, Jan '59

**BANERJEA, J C & MOOKHERJEE, S**

Effects of intramuscular chlorpromazine on hypertension, Indian Heart J 11 21-25, Jan '59

**BANERJEE, A. K**

Differential diagnosis of leprosy, Indian J Derm. 4.23-27, Oct '58

**BANERJEE, B. N.**

Allergic dermatosis, *Calcutta med. J.* 55:406-412, Dec. '58.

Reaction in leprosy, *Indian J. Derm.* 4:33-38, Oct. '58.

**BANNERJEE, B. N. & MUDGILL, B. K.**

Role of leishmania in dermatology, *Indian J. Derm.* 4:81-87, Jan. '59.

**BANERJEE, K. :** See FLETCHER, A. G. Jt. Auth.

**BANERJEE, S. & DRAVID, A. R.**

Histochemical and histological studies in normal and aminopterin treated rats, *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:46-50, Jan. '59.

**BANERJEE, S., MITRA, P. & CHATTOPADHYAY, H.**

Bound ascorbic acid contents of germinated leguminous seeds, *Indian J. med. Res.* 46:778-781, Nov. '58.

**BANERJEE, S. :** See SEN, R. N. Jt. Auth.

**BANERJEE, S. K.**

On a case of bronchial asthma with leukaemia, *Indian med. Forum* 9:314-315, Nov. '58.

Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, *Indian med. Forum* 10:16-21, Jan. '59.

**BANERJI, A. K. :** See BHATTACHARJI, L. M. Jt. Auth.

**BANERJI, D.**

Tuberculous meningitis, *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32:281-284, Apr. 1, '59.

**BANERJI, L. K.**

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (Cyanocobalamin) Pt. I & II, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:955-962, Nov. '58, 1013-1050, Dec. '58.

Vitamins, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 13:154-157, Feb. '59.

Vitamins ascorbic acid (Vitamin C) Pt. II, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 13:237-244, Mar. '59.

Vitamins, Choline, Biotin, Inositol and Para Aminobenzoic acid, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 13:63-68, Jan. '59.

Vitamins, Folic acid (Pteroylglutaminic acid), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:835-842, Oct. '58.

Vitamins, Pantothenic acid, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:763-765, Sept. '58.

**BANERJI, S. K.**

Haemoglobin abnormalities, *Indian med. Forum* 10:101-106, Mar. '59.

**BANKER, D. D.**

Modern practice in immunization: Yellow fever immunization, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:757-762, Sept. '58.

**BARAT, D. B.**

Acne vulgaris—its aetiology and treatment, *Antiseptic* 55:903-904, Dec. '58.

**BARDHAN, P. N. :** See ROY, M. Jt. Auth.

**BARUAH, B. D.**

Problem of tissue transplantation, *Antiseptic* 56:271-284, Apr. '59.

Resistance to Cancer—an immunological approach—I, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:908-918, Nov. '58.

Resistance to cancer—an immunological approach—II Resistance to human cancer, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:919-929, Nov. '58.

**BARUAH, B. D. & MAHANTA, J.**

Primary tuberculosis of the stomach, *J. Indian med. Ass.* 31:436-438, Dec. 1, '58.

**BARUAH, B. D ; McNAUGHT, D A. H. & GOSWAMI, P. K.**

Haemangioma of the ileum with intussusception; review of the literature and report of a case, Indian J. Surg. 20 :498-503, Dec. '58.

**BASAK, D N**

Report on evaluation of antibiotic and indigenous drugs in leucorrhoea, Indian med J. 52 :241-243, Dec. '58, III :1-3, Jan '59.

**BASAL METABOLISM : See Metabolism**

**BASANTAMANJARI DEVI**

Speech at the inauguration of the pharmaceutical exhibition, J. Indian med. Ass 32 :139-140, Feb 16, '59

**BASAPPA, T.**

Psychiatric nursing, Licentiate 9 :34-35, Apr. '59.

**BASAPPA, T : See VERBEEK, C A M. Jt Auth**

**BASU, A. . See SARKAR. III Jt Auth.**

**BASU, A K**

Rare anomaly of the gall bladder, the cystic, the hepatic and the common bile ducts, Indian J Surg. 21 :65-67, Feb, '59

Studies on portal hypertension, J Indian med Ass 32 :81-89, Feb 1, '59

**BASU, A. K & CHATTERJEE, K**

Observations and experiences in the surgery of congenital cyanotic heart disease, J. Indian med Ass 32 :1-8, Jan 1, '59

**BASU, D. P.**

Principles of electrocardiography and its commoner applications, Calcutta med. J 55 :368-372, Nov '58

**BASU, D P & BAKSI, K. B**

Liver function tests in congestive cardiac failure, Indian J med Sci 12 :987-990, Dec '58

**BASU, K. . See MUKHERJEE, S. R. Jt. Auth**

**BASU, N K. . See RAKHIT, S Jt Auth**

**BASU, P. C.**

Note on malaria and filariasis in Andaman and Nicobar, Bull nat Soc India Malar. 6 :193-206, Nov. '58

**BASU, R. N. : See BHATTACHARJI, L M Jt Auth**

**BASU, S N.**

Ulcerative colitis (a study), Punjab med J 8 :345-347, Apr. '59

**BASU MALLIK, K. C. & BHATTACHARYA, D K**

Blood histamine in Indian adults, Indian J med. Sci. 12 :1018-1020, Dec '58

**BATLIWALA, B. M**

Psychiatric social work (PSW) & its relation to psychiatry, Indian J Psychiat 1 :64-65, Jan '59.

**BAWA, Y S, WAHI, P L & MEHTA, M C**

Chronic lymphatic leukaemia in a young boy, a case report, Punjab Med J 8 :167-168, Nov. '58

**BAWA, Y. S : See MEHTA, M. C. Jt Auth.**

**BAXI, P. G & KAMDAR, K. N**

Difficulties in the diagnosis of twin pregnancy on radiography, J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9 :153-165, Dec. '58.



BAZAZ, M. C.

Development of pharmaceutical industry in India, East. Pharm. 2 : 9-12, Jan. '59.

Eleventh Session (Indian Pharmaceutical Congress, Lucknow), East Pharm. 2 : 3, Feb. '59.

B.C.G. VACCINE : See Tuberculosis, B.C.G. Vaccination

BEDBUGS.

Control of bedbugs and the problem of resistance (P. Balarama Menon & D. Narasimhan), Indian J. Publ. Hlth. 2 : 265-271, 325, Oct. '58

BEHL, P. N.

Clinical experience with argiciline a new local antibiotic, Indian J. Derm. 4 : 93-95, Jan. '59

Recent advances in dermatological therapy, Maharashtra med. J. 6 : 88-96, Apr. '59

BELAVADY, B.

Distribution of nitrogen in breast milk of Indian mothers, Indian J. med. Res. 47 : 217-221, Mar. '59

BELAVADY, B. & GOPALAN, C.

Chemical composition of human milk in poor Indian Women, Indian J. med. Res. 47 : 234-245, Mar. '59

BELAVADY, B., PASRICHA, S. & SHANKAR, K.

Studies on lactation and dietary habits of the Nilgiri hill tribes, Indian J. med. Res. 47 : 221-233, Mar. '59.

BELLADONNA

Belladonna (W. Schwabe) Indian J. Homeo. 6 : 11-16, Jan. '59

BENDRE, V. M.

Physician and the dermatologist, Maharashtra med. J. 6 : 114-116, Apr. '59

BENZHYDROL HYDROCHLORIDE

Clinical trials with (2 piperidyl) Benzhydrol hydrochloride (Marstran) and methylphenidylate (Ritalin) in chronic apathetic schizophrenics (K. Bhaskaran & D. Satya Nand), Indian J. med. Sci. 13 : 117-122, Feb. '59

BERNDORFER, A.

Tivadar Duka, a Hungarian Physician in India in the middle of the 19th Century, Indian J. Hist. Med. 3 : 1-7, Dec. '58.

BETEL LEAF.

Investigation into the role of betel leaf in transmission of disease (C. Mohan Rangam & R. H. Bhagwat), Indian J. med. Sci. 12 : 802-804, Oct. '58

BETTS, R. H., GOPINATH, N. & SAINI, V. K.

Lessons from fatalities in the surgical treatment of the tetralogy of Fallot, Indian J. Surg. 20 : 473-479, Dec. '58.

BETTS, R. H., SAINI, V. K. & THOMAS, T.

Surgery of the rheumatic heart, J. Indian med. Ass. 32 : 37-45, Jan. 1959.

BETTS, R. H. : See SAINI, V. K. Jt. Auth.

BHAGAVAD-GITA.

Bhagavad-Gita and mental health (B. Kuppuswamy), J. All India Inst. Ment. Hlth. 2 : 107-111, Jan. '59.

BHAGWAT, R. R. : See MOHAN RANGAM, C. Jt. Auth.

**BHAKTA VIZIAM & others**

Senear Usher Syndrome (Pemphigus Erythematosus) (Bhakta Viziam, Rachel Mathai, Annamma Maaman & Sisodia), Indian J. Der. Venereol 24 77-81, Apr-June '58

**BHAKTA VIZIAM, VAISHNAYA, S & JADAV, M.**

Neuro-recurrence in early prenatal syphilis after inadequate penicillin therapy, Indian J. Derm. Venereol 24 167-172, Oct. '58.

**BHANDARI, N. R. See KAUL, K. K. Jt Auth****BHANDARI, P. II & MUKERJI, B.**

'Babchi' for leucoderma, Nagarjun 2:22-28, Sept '58

**BHANSALI, S. K. & DHOLAKIA, K. T**

Management of transcervical fractures of the neck of the femur in adults, Indian J Surg 20:448-463, Oct. '58

**BHAR, S. K. See NAG, J. K. Jt Auth.****BHARADWAJ, B. M.**

Significance of bilateral epitrochlear adenopathy in the clinical diagnosis of syphilis, Indian J Derm Venereol 24:111-114, Apr-June '58

**BHARADWAJ, O. P.**

Oesophageal atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula, Indian J. Radiol 12:159-165, Nov '58.

**BHARDWAJ, T. P. & ANTIA, F. P**

Sample value of liver biopsy, case report Indian J. Med. Sci 12:812 +Plate, Oct. '58

**BHARADWAJ, T. P., SUTARIA, P. II & JHALA, H. I**

Urinary and plasma 17-hydroxysteroids in normal adults, Indian J med. Res 47:178-183, Mar '59

**BHARGAVA, P. N. See TIWARI, C. P. Jt Auth.****BHARUCHA, D. P**

New technique in wrought clasp construction (wrongly printed as—Improved types of casting sprues), J All India Dent Ass. 30 222-225, Dec '58

**BHARUCHA, E. D & VENKATARAMAN, A**

Studies on estimation of serum proteins Pt II comparison of Howe's albumin with "True albumin" in cases of hypoalbuminemia, Indian J. med Sci 12:1031-1033, Dec '58

**BHASKARAN, K**

Borderline schizophrenia, a critical case, J All India Inst. Ment. Hlth. 2:8-13, Jan '59.

**BHASKARAN, K. & SATYA NAND, D.**

Clinical trial with (2 piperidyl) Benzhydrol hydrochloride (Meratran) and methylphenidylate (Ritalin) in chronic apathetic schizophrenics, Indian J. med Sci 13:117-122, Feb. '59.

**BHATIA, D. S. See KUPPUSWAMY, S. Jt. Auth.****BHATIA, D. S. See NARAYANA RAO, M. Jt. Auth.****BHATIA, P. See CHITRE, R. G. Jt Auth****BHATIA, S.**

Paper for symposium on status of medical women in the second Five Year Plan, J. Ass. med. Wom. India 47:5-10, Feb. '59.

**BHATNAGAR, V. M. See GARG, S. K. Jt. Auth.****BHATT, B. II**

'Put' and pyrometry, Nagarjun 2:161-173, Nov. '58.

**BHATT, M M**

Intravenous calcium in renal colic and shivering, *Current med. Pract.* 2: 718-719, Dec. '58.

**BHATT, M V**

Sennosides in the treatment of post-partum constipation, *Current med. Pract.* 2: 670-671, Nov '58

**BHATTACHARJEE, S N.** - See **ROY, S K.** Jt. Auth

**BHATTACHARJI, L. M & others**

Epidemiological observations on the influenza epidemic in the rural areas of Singur, West Bengal, during June-August, 1957, (L. M. Bhattacharji, P. C. Sen, R. N. Basu & H. Sanyal), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47: 113-118, Jan. '59.

**BHATTACHARJI, L. M & others**

Epidemiology of 1957 influenza epidemic in Calcutta (L. M. Bhattacharji, A. K. Chatterji, B. Halder & M. N. Lahiri), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47: 102-112, Jan '59

**BHATTACHARYA, A K.**

Case of hyperparathyroidism with hypotonia and hypotension, *Calcutta med. J.* 55: 363-367, Nov '58

**BHATTACHARYA, D K.** - See **BASU MALLIK, K. C.** Jt. Auth

**BHATTACHARYA, I C**

Prapulla Chandra Ray (1861-1944). Father of the Modern Indian Chemistry, *Pharmstudent*, 8: 54-58, Jan '59

**BHATTACHARYA P** - See **LUKTUKE, S N** Jt. Auth

**BHATTACHARYA, ■** - See **ROY, A K.** Jt. Auth

**BHATTACHARYA, M N & BHUYAN, J N**

Clinical trial with carbutamide, *J. Ass. Physcns India* 7: 25-39, Jan. '59.

**BHIDE, N K** - See **KULKARNI, R D.** Jt. Auth

**BHUYAN, J N** - See **BHATTACHARYA, M. N** Jt. Auth

**BILE DUCTS, abnormalities.**

Rare anomaly of the gall bladder, the cystic, the hepatic and the common bile ducts (A. K. Basu), *Indian J. Surg.* 21: 65-67, Feb. '59

**BILHARZIASIS.** - See **Schistosomiasis**

**BILIARY TRACT.**

Significance of barium or air in the biliary tree (A. N. K. Menon), *Indian Practit.* 2: 233-238, Feb '59

**BILIARY TRACT, abnormalities**

Rare anomaly of the gall bladder, the cystic, the hepatic and the common bile ducts (A. K. Basu), *Indian J. Surg.* 2: 65-67, Feb. '59.

**BILIARY TRACT, diseases.**

Biliary tract diseases, *Calcutta med. Rev.* 25: 268-278, Nov. '58.

**BILIARY TRACT, surgery.**

Surgical treatment of Biliary tract disease (F. Glenn), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 5: 2505-2512, Jan '59

**BIOCHEMISTRY**

Isotopes in biochemistry and medicine (S. Rangaswami), *Indian J. Pharm.* 20: 356, Dec. '58

**BIOGRAPHIES**

CREDE, C. S. F. (1819-1892) Our medical album, Carle, Siegmund Franz Crede, *Med Dig.* 27: 113-115, Mar. '59.

## BIOGRAPHIES—contd

- ELLIS, HAVELOCK (1859-1939) Our medical album, Havelock Ellis, Med. Dig 27 33-34, Jan. '59
- GANGADHAR ROY, Kaviraj Gangadhar Roy Kaviratna (P. Chatterjee), Nagarjun 2: 399-407, Feb '59, 501-506, Mar. '59
- MAHADEVA L. SCHROFF, Father of the Indian Pharmaceutical Education (Jai Shanker), Pharmstudent, 8:59-64, Jan '59.
- MOHIDEEN SHERIF Indian J. Hist Med 3 39-40, Dec. '58
- PRAPHULLA CHANDRA RAY (1861-1944), Father of the modern Indian chemistry (I. C. Bhattacharya), Pharmstudent, 8 54-58, Jan '59
- SHAL-AL-MASIH, A. Life and work of Abu Sahi-al-Masih, the Christian (S G M Sharafi), Indian J Hist Med 3 8-13, Dec '58
- SCHAUDINN, FRITZ (1871-1909) Our medical album, Fritz Schaudinn, Med Digest 27. 73-74, Feb '59
- TIVADAR DUKA, a Hungarian Physician in India in the middle of the 10th Century (A Berndorfer), Indian J Hist Med 3 1-7, Dec '58

## BIOPSIES

- Sample value of liver biopsy-case report (T P Bharadwaj & F P. Antia), Indian J med Sci 12 812† Plate, Oct '58.

## BIOTIN. See Vitamin B

## BIRTH CONTROL

- Antihyaluronidase activity of cirantin, and oral contraceptive (B. P. Ghosh), Indian J Med Sci 12:991-994, Dec. '58
- Population control by sterilization in under-developed countries (P L Trehan), J Family Welfare 5:55-56, Dec '58

## BISHT, B. S. See NAYAR ■ L Jt. Auth

## BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract.

## BLADDER, calculi

- Bladder stones in children (C P Tiwari), Indian Practit 11 1053-1066, Dec '58

## BLINDNESS

- Problems of the Blind in India (K N K Jussawala), Indian J Soc. Work 19 189-196, Dec '58

## BLOOD

- Some experimental observations on the alteration of ascorbic acid level in blood and tissue in states of shock (R N Chatterjee), J Exp med 2 1-9, June '58

## BLOOD, calcium.

- Studies on the metabolic role of medicinal (Ayurvedic) calcium preparations Pt II. Their effect upon blood calcium and related constituents (D B Motlag & M. C Nath), Indian J. med Res 47:163-169, Mar. '59

## BLOOD, Cholesterol.

- Determination of basal metabolic rate and blood concentrations of protein-bound iodine, cholesterol and glucose in Indians (R. N Sen & S Banerjee), Indian J med. Res. 46:759-765, Nov. '58.
- Relationship of socio-economic conditions with blood cholesterol (K. B Sehra & P. Krishnaswamy), Indian J med Res. 46:743-759, Nov '58.

**BLOOD, coagulation**

Anticoagulants (E. J. Vaz), Indian J. med Sci 12:769-772, Sept. '58.

Recent studies about retraction time shortening in carcinomatous cases (Juranji), Punjab med. J 8:141-144, Oct '58

**BLOOD, fats and lipoids**

Influence of lipotropic factors on plasma lipids (K S Mathur & K K Malhotra), Indian Heart J 11:1-5, Jan. '59

**BLOOD, galactose**

Congenital galactosemia-case report (R. D. Kulkarni, N. L. Sadre, N. K. Bhide & M. Arman), Indian J med Sci 12:938-941, Nov '58

**BLOOD, histamine**

Blood histamine in Indian adults (K. C. Basu Mallik & D. K. Bhattacharya), Indian J med Sci 12:1018-1020, Dec '58

**BLOOD, iodine.**

Determination of basal metabolic rate & blood concentrations of protein-bound iodine, cholesterol and glucose in Indians (R. N. Sen & S. Banerjee), Indian J med Res 46:759-765, Nov '58

**BLOOD, platelets**

Blood platelets as carriers of biologically active amines (H. Weil-Malherbe), J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2488-2489, Jan '59

Immuno-thrombocytopenia with cold hemagglutinins (S. Mukherji), Indian J med Sci 13:123-127, Feb '59

**BLOOD, Rh factor See Blood Groups, Rh factor****BLOOD BANKS See Blood Transfusion.****BLOOD CIRCULATION**

Effect of acute circulatory stress on plasma electrolytes in congestive cardiac failure (K K Datey, F. E. Udawadia, K. Ramamurthi & U. K. Sheth), Indian J med Sci 13:1-6, Jan '59

**BLOOD GROUPS**

ABO and AB blood groups in Punjab (C L. Talwar & C. P. Bawhney), Indian J med Sci 12:942-944, Nov. '58.

Blood grouping (R. Sampurnam), Lab. Technicians Bull. 11:17-27, Feb '59

**BLOOD GROUPS, Rh factor**

Incidence of Rh-negative rate and nature of phenotypes amongst the Bengalees (M. N. Roy, S. Ghosh, D. Ray Mahasaya & P. C. Mitra), J Indian med Ass 32:10-13, Jan. 1, '59.

Rh blood factors and their recent studies with a case report (M. K. Menda), J. Obstet Gynaec India 9:247-251, Mar. '59

**BLOOD PRESSURE**

Case of hyperparathyroidism with hypotonia and hypotension (A. K. Bhattacharyya), Calcutta med. J. 55:363-367, Nov. '58

Effect of distension of intestine on blood pressure in non-spinal and spinal preparations-role of buffer nerves (S. R. Mukherjee, A. K. Maiti & K. Basu), Indian J Physiol 12:45-61, Apr '58:

Studies on the effects of adrenaline on blood pressure (and respiration) in hypothermia (S. R. Mukherjee, P. K. Dey & A. Roy), Indian J. Physiol. 13:1-5, Jan. '59

**BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**

Curable hypertension, Med. Dig. 27:27-28, Jan. '59.

Essential systolic hypertension (H. K. Roy), Indian Heart J. 11:16-20, Jan. '59.

## **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH—contd.**

Importance of increased responsiveness of blood vessels in the pathogenesis of hypertension (E C McQueen), J. Indian med. Prof 5: 2377-2378, Nov. '58.

## **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis**

One hundred years of changing concepts about the pathogenesis of hypertension (R Heilig), Current med Pract 3: 109-114, Mar '59

## **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy**

Effects of interamuscular chlorpromazine on hypertension (J. C Banerjee and S Mookerjee), Indian Heart J 11: 21-25, Jan '59

Saltless diet, cure for high blood pressure (B B Dotto), Med Dis 27: 49-52, Feb '59

## **BLOOD PROTEINS**

Electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in toxæmias of pregnancy (M K. Krishna Menon, P. H Radha. & N Ramasamy), J Obstet Gynaec India 9: 209-216, Mar '59

Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis (B B Gavonde, A G Shinde & G S Rao), Indian J Tuberc 6: 12-19, Dec. '58

Ultracentrifugal study of undiluted normal human serum (P K Ganguli, J B Chatterjee & S Chatterjee), Indian J med Res 47: 59-64, Jan '59

## **BLOOD SUGAR**

Blood sugar in physiology and pathology Pt V, Diagnosis in diabetes mellitus, (K B Sehra), Armed Forces med J India 15: 36-41, Jan '59.

Determination of basal metabolic rate and blood concentrations of protein-bound iodine, cholesterol and glucose in Indians (R N Sen & S Banerjee), Indian J med. Res 46: 759-765, Nov '58

Effects of emotional stress on the blood glucose of diabetic and non-diabetic humans (T. H. Rindani & S Sheth), Indian J Psychiat 1: 16-18, Oct. '58.

In vitro studies on the role of butylsulphonyl urea (Tolbutamide) on the rat liver phosphorylase and phosphatase activity (B C Bose, R Vilayvargiya & S Sharma), Indian J Med Sci 12: 995-998, Dec '58.

## **BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycaemia**

Hypoglycemic coma following BZ 55, report of a case (M K Dhira-wanti & J C Patel), Indian J. med. Sci 13: 40, Jan '59

Oral hypoglycaemic compounds (B. Mukhopadhyaya), Patna J Med 33: 219-220, Apr. '59.

## **BLOOD TRANSFUSION, donors**

Effects of blood letting on donors (observations on blood pressure and pulse) (C L. Talwar C. P Sawhney & B S Handa), Indian J med Sci. 13: 206-208, Mar '59

## **BLOOD VESSELS**

Importance of increased responsiveness of blood vessels in the pathogenesis of hypertension (E G McQueen), J Indian Med Prof 5: 2377-2378, Nov. '58.

Obliterative vascular lesions of the lower limb (R Nigam), Antiseptic 56: 85-88, Feb '59

## **BLOOD VESSELS, effects of drugs on.**

Effects of heparin, treburon, dicoumarol and tromexan on blood vessels (R. P. Patel & M. A. Patel), Indian J med. Res 47: 169-173, Mar '59.

BLUESTONE, E M

Home care and the hospital, J Indian med Prof 5: 2578-2579, Mar. '59

BOND, W M See FLETCHERS, A G Jt. Auth

BONE, surgery

Bone and joint lesions in small pox (K. S Bose), Indian J. Surg 20: 464-467, Oct '58

BONE, tumours

Incidence of primary bone tumours in Delhi (N G Gadekar & G S Sarin), Indian J. Radiol 12: 137-139, Nov '58

Some experiences in treatment of primary bone tumours by X-ray therapy (N G Gadekar), Indian J Radiol 12: 140-158, Nov. '58

BOSE, A See SINHA, R V N Jt Auth

BOSE, B C, VIJAYVARGIYA, R. & SAIFI, A Q

Observations on the effect of chlorpromazine and promethazine on tissue respiration and succinic dehydrogenase activity of brain and liver of rats, Indian J med Res 47: 36-39, Jan '59

BOSE, B C, VIJAYVARGIYA, R. & SHARMA, S

In vitro studies on the role of butylsulphonyl urea (Tolbutamide), on the rat liver phosphorylase and phosphatase activity, Indian J Med Sci 12: 995-998, Dec '58

BOSE, D. N.

Trophic ulcers in leprosy patients, Indian J Derm 4: 46-48 Oct. '58

BOSE, K S

Bone and joint lesions in small pox, Indian J Surg 20: 464-467, Oct '58

Diagnosis and principles of treatment of simple fracture, Antiseptic 56: 187-190, Mar. '59

Fractures of the radius and ulna: incidence, technique of closed reduction and management in 631 cases, Indian J Surg 21: 83-87, Feb. '59.

Observations on changes of pattern in chronic pyogenic osteomyelitis following inadequate administration of penicillin, their similarity with other bone diseases J Indian med Ass 32: 271-273, Apr 1, '59.

Typical osteomyelitis-modified features of osteomyelitis following inadequate penicillin therapy, Indian J Surg 21: 88-94, Feb. '59

BOSE, S. C.

Pregnancy in a case of congenital absence of vagina reconstructed using homografts, J. Exp med Sci 2: 57-58, Dec '58

BOSE, S C : See LAHIRI, B. Jt Auth

BOSE, M.

Role of psychotherapy in schizophrenia, Indian J. Psychiat. 1: 4-12, Oct. '58

BOURNEVILL'S DISEASE : See Sclerosis tuberosa.

BRAIN.

Craniostenosis with cerebral diplegia and optic atrophy (B. N. Srivastavam & A. C Chadha), Indian J Med Surg. 23: 225-230, Oct. '58

Effects of lesions in the limbic system on the affective behaviour and visceral responses in the monkeys and cats (B. K. Arand, G. S Chhina & S. Dua), Indian J. med Res. 47: 51-58, Jan. '59

Epidermoid (Cholesteatoma) of the brain (B A Sayed & P. K. Antia), Indian J med Sci 13: 128-129, Feb '59

**BRAIN**

Observations on the effect of chlorpromazine and promethazine on tissue respiration and succinic dehydrogenase activity of brain and liver of rats (B C. Bose, R Vijayvargiya & A Q. Saifi), Indian J. med Res 47:36-39, Jan '59

Visceral and metabolic changes on stimulation of limbic system of brain of monkeys (B. K. Anand & G S Chhina), Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 3:27-38, Jan. '59

**BRAIN, electroencephalography.**

Electroencephalographic studies on the action of oil derived from the seeds of *Celastrus paniculata* (M Razdan & N N Das), Indian J Physiol 12:111-117, July, '58

**BRAIN, infraction**

Use of cortisone in the treatment of cerebral infraction (P L Deshmukh), Indian J med Sci 12 963-966, Nov '58

**BRAIN, surgery.**

Frontal space-occupying lesions and the psyche (A. K Bagchi) J Exp med Sci 2:77-88, Dec '58

**BRAIN, tumours**

Use of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis of brain tumours in the USSR, an instance of peaceful utilization of Atomic Energy (K Badmaev), Punjab med J 8:353-354, Apr '59

**BRANCHIAL APPARATUS, cysts.**

Cysts and fistulae of the neck of thyroglossal and branchial origin (R A Irani), Indian J Child Hlth 8 18-24, Jan '59

**BRAND, P W. See SELVAPANDIA, N J. Jt Auth****BREAST, cancer**

Carcinoma of the breast (S D. Deodhar), Indian J med Sci 13 259-262, Mar '59

Carcinoma of the male breast (S K Mukherjee), Indian Practit. 11 1081-1082, Dec '58

Sarcoid-like lesion in regional lymph nodes of carcinoma breast (D J Reddy, G Sivaramakrishna & P S. Sarojini), J Indian med. Ass 32:246, Mar 16, '59.

**BREAST, feeding See Infants feeding****BROAD LIGAMENT.**

Adrenal rest (tumour) in the broad ligament (M V Sirsat), J Obstet Gynaec. India 9:143-144, Dec '58

**BRODIE, D. C.**

Pharmacy in the United States, Pharmstudent, 8:11-16, Jan '58

**BRONCHI, cancer**

Bronchogenic carcinoma (M S Kapur), Patna J Med. 33:195-200, Apr. '59.

**BRONCHIECTASIS.**

Case of aneurysm of the transverse arch of the aorta masquerading as bronchiectasis (M G Vardarajan), Antiseptic 55:909-917, Dec '58

Kartagener's syndrome (P. S. Mathur), J Indian med Ass 32:287, Apr. 1, '59.

**BRONCHITIS, therapy.**

Treatment of bronchitis (H. N. Bagchi), Indian med. Rev 30:491-493 Sept. '58.

Treatment of cough, cold and bronchitis (A K Hoare), Indian med. Rev 30:477-479, Sept. '58.



**BRUCELLOSIS.**

See also Undulant Fever.

Brucellosis in children (G Coelho), Indian J. Child Hlth 8:33-34, Jan '59.

Some further observations on brucellosis among children (T. N Mathur), Indian J Child Hlth 8:13-17, Jan '59

**BURIAN, F**

Questions of the hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism, Med Dig 27:1-4, Jan. '59.

**C****CADMIUM**

Effect of cadmium chloride on the response of the genital organs of gonadectomized male and female rats to homologous sex hormones (A B Kar, J N Karkum & R P Das), Indian J med. Res. 47: 20-24, Jan. '59

**CALCIUM & CALCIUM COMPOUNDS**

Calcium and phosphorus in maternal blood during pregnancy (D. Carvalho & V G Daftary), Indian J med. Sci 13:110-116, Feb '59.

Intravenous calcium in renal colic and shivering (M M. Bhatt), Current med. Pract 2:718-719, Dec '58

**CALCIUM & CALCIUM COMPOUNDS therapy**

Role of calcium in pregnancy (M D Adatia) Current med. Pract. 2. 653-658, Nov. '58

**CALDER, R**

New servant of medicine, J Indian med Ass 32:72-74, Jan. 16, '59

Scientists know that they do not know, Indian J Med Surg. 23:287-289, Dec '58

**CANCER**

See also under the names of the organs

Can Ayurveda cure cancer? (S Sharma), Nagarjun 2:265-275, Dec. '58

Carcinoidosis (N Arora & S L Goel), Punjab med J 8:291-294, Mar. '59

Carcinoma of the cervix with pregnancy (A M. Shah), J. Indian med Ass 32:286-287, Apr 1, '59

Carcinoma of the urethra (V Subba Rao & C. Ramdass), Current med Pract. 11:19-22, Jan. '59

Case of suspected thymoma, Madras Clin J 25:222-225, Feb. '59.

Chemical Induction of Mammary cancer in four inbred strains of mice (K J. Ranadive & S A Hakim), Indian J med. Res. 47:123-132, Mar. '59

Missed case of carcinoma of cervix in pregnancy (A M. Shah), Anti-septic 56:215-216, Mar '59

Radical vaginal hysterectomy et extraperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy for cancer of the cervix (S. Mitra), Indian med. Rev. 30:391-400, Aug '58.

Recent studies about retraction time shortening in carcinomatous cases (Jurany), Punjab med J. 8:141-144 Oct '58

## CANCER, chorionic.

Chorionepithelioma; review of seven cases, inclusive of a case of metastatic chorionepithelioma in the absence of primary lesion (D. J. Reddy, V. Kameswara Rao, K. G. Gupta & C. Sobhanadri), J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2438-2446, Dec. '58.

## CANCER, diagnosis.

Early diagnosis of cancer, facts and fallacies (S. K. Mukherjee) Antiseptic 56:123-126, Feb. '59.

## CANCER, immunity.

Resistance to cancer—an immunological approach-I (B. D. Baruah), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:908-918, Nov. '58

Resistance to cancer—an immunological approach-II resistance to human cancer (B. D. Baruah), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:919-929, Nov. '58.

## CANCER, therapy.

Chemotherapy of malignant diseases (H. K. Singh), Pharmstudent, 8:45-49, Jan. '59

Modern treatment of cancer, review of the present position of treatment of malignant neoplasmas (S. C. Almast), Punjab med. J. 8:67-74, Sept. '58

Review of cancer chemotherapy (R. L. Agarwal), Indian Practit. 12:229-303, Mar. '59

## CANDUA, M. G.

Safeguards against mental illness, Licentiate 9:3-4, Apr. '59.

## CARBON DIOXIDE, therapy.

Carbon dioxide therapy in neurosis (a clinical trial) (S. K. Jetley), Indian J. Psychiat. 1:61-63, Jan. '59

## CARBUNCLE, malignant. See Anthrax.

## CARBUTAMIDE : See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy.

## CARCINOMA : See Cancer, and under organs and regions

## CARDIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF INDIA

Rules of cardiological society of India, Indian Heart J. 11:30-35, Jan. '59

## CARDIOLOGY.

Towards new successes in cardiology (A. Myasnikov), Current med. Pract. 3:49-50, Jan. '59, Indian J. Med. Surg. 23:290-291, Dec. '58, Indian Practit. 12:251-252, Feb. '59, Punjab med. J. 8:276-277, Feb. '59

## CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES.

Electrocardiographic patterns in peripheral circulatory failure, (R. P. Malhotra, P. L. Wahi & J. S. Guleria), Indian Heart J. 11:6-15, Jan. '59.

## CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, therapy

Treatment of cardiovascular disorders with carnigen (G. S. Gramsch), J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2501, 2504, Jan. '59

## CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests.

Technique of bicycle ergometer (B. Sarkar, A. Basu, P. Choudhury & B. Roy), J. Exp. med. Sci. 2:25-27, June '58

## CARES, R. M.

Value of bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase tests in chlorpromazine therapy, a statistical study of 1215 patients, J. Indian med. Prof. 2416-2417, Nov. '58

## CARNIGEN. : See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy.

## CAROTENE. : See Vitamin A.

**CARVAIHO, D & DAFTARY, V. G.**

Calcium and phosphorus in maternal blood during pregnancy, Indian J med. Sci 13:110-116, Feb. '59.

**CASTELLIANT, A.**

*Mycological methods for the detection of galactosuria, maltosuria and lactosuria*, Indian J. Derm. 4:75-79, Jan. '59

**CASTRATION.**

Ponderal and histologic changes in the adrenal cortex of castrated rats after treatment with triiodothyronine (S N. Roy & A. B. Kar), Indian J. med. Res. 46:739-742, Nov. '58.

**CATARACT.**

Latest in cataract surgery (P S Sud), Indian med J. 53:48-49, Mar. '59.

**CATARACT, extraction.**

New woman's hair sclero-corneal sutures in cataract surgery (D. P Aggarwal), Indian Practit. 11:1067-1070, Dec '58.

**CATHARTICS.**

Purgatives (S L Roy), Indian med J 52 243-248, Dec '58, 53:13-16, Jan '59

**CATECHOLAMINE** See Adrenal Preparations**CELASTRUS PANICULATA.**

Electroencephalographic studies on the action of oil derived from the seeds of *Celastrus paniculata* (M Razdan & N N Das), Indian J. Physiol 12 111-117, July, '58.

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID.**

Cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.) and serum transaminase activity in schizophrenia and certain other disorders (B S Sridhara Rama Rao & S Balakrishnan), J All India Inst Ment Hlth 2:48-53, Jan '59.

Studies on the aminoacid composition of cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.) using circular paper chromatographic technique (B. S Sridhara Rama Rao & S Balakrishnan), J All India Inst Ment. Hlth, 2, 54-60, Jan '59

**CHACKRAVARTY, B K** See NATH, H K Jt. Auth**CHADHA, A C** See SRIVASTAVAM, B N. Jt Auth**CHAKRABARTY, R P**

Osteoid osteoma, Indian J Surg 20:520-523, Dec '58.

**CHAKRABORTY, J**

Role of an out-patient clinic in the control of leprosy, Indian J Derm. 4:60, Oct. '58

**CHAKRABORTY, N C.**

Haemorrhagic diseases and their treatment, East. Pharm 2:15-16, Mar '59.

Haemorrhagic diseases of uterine origin and its treatment by "Aletritone", Indian med Rev 30:507-509, Sept. '58

Treatment of anaemia in pregnancy, Indian med Rev. 30:423-426, Aug. '58

**CHAKRAVARTI, R N** : See BALKRISHNA, Jt Auth**CHAKRAVARTI, R N** : See ZAIDI, S H Jt Auth**CHAKRAVARTY, S.**

Systemic fungus diseases and their skin manifestations, Maharashtra med J. 6:57-65, Apr. '59.

Tietze's syndrome, J Indian med. Ass. 32:287-288, Apr. 1, '59.

**CHAKRAVORTI, B. P.**

Possible biochemical explanations for unsuccessful thiamine therapy in neuritis, *Antiseptic* 55:905-908, Dec. '58

**CHAKRAVORTY, B.**

Krukenberg amputation in forearm stumps, *Indian J. Surg.* 21:8-11, Feb. '59.

**CHANCROID, therapy.**

Tetracycline (Achromycin) in chancroid (R. B. Tampi & M. Seshagiri Rao), *Indian J. Derm Venereol.* 24:95-102, Apr-June, '58

**CHANDER KANTA** See ANAND, M R Jt. Auth.**CHANDLER, CRAWFORD.** : See *Obituaries.***CHANDRA GUPTA, J.** See MOHAN KANGAM, C Jt. Auth**CHANDRA PRAKASH.** See AMARJIT SINGH, Jt. Auth.**CHANDRACHUD, R B, JOSHI, S. D. & SHAH, M. C**

Treatment of postoperative retention of urine with dihydroergotamine  
*J Indian med Prof.* 5 : 2545, 2541, Feb. '59

**CHANDRASEKHAR, S.**

Family Planning methods, *J Family Welfare*, 5:51-54, Dec. '58

**CHANDY, J** See MATHAI, K V. Jt. Auth.**CHASTANT, H. P.**

Myocardial infarction-emergency treatment, *Calcutta med. Rev.* 25: 281-288, Dec. '58.

**CHATERJEE, A M**

Management of certain common skin conditions, *Patna, J Med.* 33:214-218, Apr '59

**CHATTERJEE, J B** : See GANGULI, P M Jt. Auth.**CHATTERJEE, D N** See ROY, S. K. Jt. Auth**CHATTERJEE, G**

Lipids in health and disease, *J Indian med. Ass* 32:51-54, Jan 16, '59.

**CHATTERJEE, G P** See DEB, A K. Jt. Auth.**CHATTERJEE, K** See BASU, A. K Jt. Auth**CHATTERJEE, K. C.**

Problems of pharmaceutical manufacturers, *East, Pharm.* 2:12-15, Feb '59.

**CHATTERJEE, P**

Kaviraj Gangadhar Roy Kaviratna, *Nagarjun* 2 399-407, Feb '59, 501-506, Mar '59

Problems of Ayurvedic education and practice in ancient and in the modern sovereign Republic of India, *Nagarjun* 2:17-21, Sept. '58; 106-115, Oct. '58; 177-192, Nov. '58, 241-251, Dec '58, 313, 326, Jan. '59; 417-424, Feb '59, 475-485, Mar '59

**CHATTERJEE, N N.**

Some experimental observations on the alteration of ascorbic acid level in blood and tissue in states of shock, *J. Exp. med Sci.* 2:1-9, June, '58

**CHATTERJEE, S.** : See GANGULI, P. K. Jt. Auth.**CHATTERJEE, S. K.**

Some social and epidemiological aspects of smallpox in West Bengal including Calcutta: the problems of its control and eradication, *J Indian med Ass.* 32:89-103, Feb. 1, '59.

**CHATTERJEE, S. N.**

Involvement of nerves and management of neuritis in leprosy, Indian J. Derm 4:39-41, Oct '58.

**CHATTERJI, B. B. : See BHATTACHARJI, L. M. Jt. Auth.****CHATTERJI, K. C.**

Packaging of pharmaceuticals, Pharmstudent, 8:34-38, Jan. '59.

**CHATTERJI, N. N.**

Treatment of mental diseases with chlorpromazine hydrochloride, J. Indian med Ass. 31:438-441, Dec 1, '58

**CHATTOPADHYAY, A. K.**

Slavery in India and its bearing on Ayurveda, Nagarjun 11:425-430, Feb. '59, 513-523, Mar. '59.

**CHATTOPADHYAY, H. : See BANERJEE, S. Jt. Auth****CHAUDHURI, A.**

Pediatric training in India today, Indian J. Pediat 26:21-22, Jan. '59

**CHAUDHURI, A., CHAUDHURI, K. C. & NAGCHAUDHURI, J.**

Some observations on infantile cirrhosis of the liver, Indian J Pediat. 25:555-565, Oct '58.

**CHAUDHURI, K. C.**

Co-ordination of teaching of pediatrics and preventive medicine, Indian J. Pediat. 26:9-11, Jan '59.

Review of the present status of postgraduate training, Indian J Pediat 26:1-8, Jan '59

**CHAUDHURI, K. C. : See CHAUDHURI, A. Jt. Auth****CHAUDHURI, S. N.**

Urticaria pigmentosa, J. Indian med Ass 32:61-62, Jan 16, '59

**CHAWLA, T. N. : See NANDA, R. S. Jt. Auth.****CHEMISTRY**

Concept and scope of Pharmaceutical chemistry (P. N. Kaul), Pharmstudent, 8:50-53, Jan. '59

**CHEMISTRY.**

Praphulla Chandra Ray (1861-1944), Father of the modern Indian Chemistry (I. C. Bhattacharya), Pharmstudent, 8:54-58, Jan. '59.

**CHEMOTHERAPY.**

Chemotherapy of malignant diseases (H. K. Singh), Pharmstudent, 8:45-49, Jan. '59.

**CHEMOPALLIDECTOMY : See Parkinsonism, therapy.****CHEMOTHALAMECTOMY : See Parkinsonism, -therapy.****CHHABILDAS**

Modern dietetic treatment of some common diseases, Punjab med. J. 8:209-212, Dec '58

**CHHINA, G. S. : See ANAND, B. K. Jt. Auth.****CHILD WELFARE**

Pre and postnatal care of a child (P. M. Udani), Indian J. Child Hlth 11:38-45, Jan '59.

**CHILDREN, diseases : See Pediatrics.****CHILDREN, growth and development.**

Getting the right start in life (T. R. de Acosta), Licentiate 9:5-9, Apr. '59

**CHITRE, R. G. & BHATIA, P.**

Studies in Nicotinic Acid Metabolism : Pt. I ; Excretion of Nicotinic acid metabolites in normal and pregnant women, *J. postgrad. Med.* 5:1-10, Jan '59.

**CHLORAMPHENICOL.**

Chloramphenicol (R. D. Ganatra), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 13:142-144, Feb '59.

Chloramphenicol therapy in children with special reference to its complication (P. N. Taneja, S. C. Sood & L. Bali), *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 8:25-31, Jan '59

INH & a combination of chloramphenicol and tetracycline in whooping cough (V.D. Arora), *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 11:105-112, Feb '59

**CHLORIDES**, in urine : See Urine, Chlorides

**CHLORPROMAZINE.**

Chlorpromazine (Largactil) in the treatment of opium addict (N. S. Pathania & M. Dhawan), *Punjab med. J.* 11:101-104, Sept. '58

Effects of intramuscular chlorpromazine, on hypertension (J. C. Banerjee & S. Mookerjee), *Indian Heart J.* 11:21-25, Jan '59

Observations on the effect of chlorpromazine and promethazine on activity of brain and (A. Q. Saifi), *Indian J.*

Treatment of mental diseases with chlorpromazine hydrochloride (N. N. Chatterji), *J. Indian med. Ass.* 31:438-441, Dec 1, '58

Value of bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase tests in chlorpromazine therapy; a statistical study of 1215 patients (R. M. Cares), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 2416-2417, Nov. '58.

**CHOLELITHIASIS** : See Gall Bladder, calculi

**CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES** : See Vitamin B.

**CHOLINESTERASE**

Serum cholinesterase in liver disease (P. N. Wahi, S. Ramachandran & H. Navani), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:13-19, Jan. '59

**CHOPRA, C. L.** : See CHOPRA, I. C. Jt. Auth.

**CHOPRA, I. C. & CHOPRA, C. L.**

Antibacterial properties of *Peristrophe bicalyculata*, *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:161-163, Mar '59.

**CHOPRA, I. C. & others**

Preliminary pharmacological investigations of total alkaloids of *Lochnera rosea* reiche (I. C. Chopra, K. S. Jamwal, C. L. Chopra, C. P. N. Nair & P. P. Pillay), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:39-46, Jan '59

**CHOPRA, R. K.**

Mountaineering in India—Physiological aspect, *Armed Forces med. J.* India 15:1-12, Jan '59.

**CHOPRA, R. L.**

Communicable disease emergency, *Punjab med. J.* 8:271-272, Feb. '59

**CHOREA.**

*Rauwolfia* in the treatment of chorea, case report (B. P. Mathur), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:750-753, Sept '58

**CHOUDHARI, M. M.** : See FLETCHER, A. G. Jt. Auth.

**CHOUDHURI, P. K.**

Common obstetrical emergencies in general practice, *Calcutta med. J.* 55:412-414, Dec. '58.

Vaginal bleeding during pregnancy, *Calcutta med. J.* 55:386-390, Nov. '58.

**CHOUDHURY, B.:** See **SARKAR, J. K. Jt. Auth.**

**CHOUDHURY, B. K.:** See **ROY, S. K. Jt. Auth.**

**CHOUDHURY, P.:** See **SARKAR, B. Jt. Auth.**

**CHOWDHURY, A. & SADHU, D. P.**

Study on the effect of lactose feeding on growth and amount of food intake in albino rats, *Indian J. Physiol* 12:118-125, Dec. '58.

**CHOWDHURY, P. C.**

Problem and scope for the introduction of medical certification of cause of death in West Bengal, *Calcutta med. J* 56:58-61, Feb. '59.

**CHRISTIAN, E. B.**

Hospital management of hepatitis, *Calcutta med. Rev* 25:185-193, Aug. '58.

**CIRANTIN.**

Antihyaluronidase activity of cirantin; an oral contraceptive (B. P. Ghosh), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:991-994, Dec. '58

**CLAUDICATION**

Lame will walk (Soviet experiments on curing lameness) (E. Doscach), *Calcutta med. Rev* 25:198-199, Aug. '58, *Indian J. Med. Surg* 23:177-178, Aug. '58, *Punjab med. J* 8:179-180, Nov. '58

**COCCYX:** See **Sacrococcygeal Region**

**COELHO, G**

Adreno-cortical hormones in the treatment of leukemia, *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:117-118, Feb. '59.

Brucellosis in children, *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:33-34, Jan. '59.

Frequent coughs and colds, an analysis of 300 cases, *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:171-175, Mar. '59.

Management of hyperpyrexia, *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:215-216, Apr. '59.

Population limitation, *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:169-170, Mar. '59

**COENZYME.:** See **Enzyme.**

**COFFEE.**

Vital points worth knowing about coffee and its injurious effects on health and disease (B. H. Dotto), *Med. Dig* 27:83-88, Mar. '59.

**COLABAWALLA, B. N.**

Enlarged prostate, *Current med. Pract.* 2:699-705, Dec. '58

**COLD.**

Frequent coughs and colds, an analysis of 300 cases (G. Coelho), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:171-175, Mar. '59.

**COLD, therapy.**

Treatment of cough, cold and bronchitis (A. K. Hoare), *Indian med. Rev.* 30:477-479, Sept. '58.

**COLIC.:** See under the organs, viz. **Kidneys**

**COLITIS**

Diarrhoea, dysentery and colitis in Uttar Pradesh Jails (V. D. Agrawala), *J. Indian med. Ass.* 31:441-442, Dec. 1, '58.

**COLITIS, ulcerative.**

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients; Management of ulcers at other sites (A. E. Comarr), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 3:2528-2530, Feb. '59.

Prognosis in ulcerative colitis (C. E. Dukes), *Indian J. Med. Surg.* 23:178-182, Aug. '58.

**COLITIS, ulcerative—contd.**

Treatment of ulcerative colitis (T. D. Kellock), *J Indian med Prof* 5:2468-2473, Dec. '58.

Ulcerative colitis (a study) (S. N. Basu), *Punjab med J.* 8:345-347, Apr. '59.

**COLOBOMA** : See Eye, diseases.**COLFOCIDE.**

Clinical report on the treatment of leucorrhoea with 'Colpocide' tablets (N. V. Mody, L. Marquis & J P Patel), *Current med Pract* 3:30-32, Jan '59

**COLT'S WIRE**

Treatment of aneurysm of thoracic aorta with Colt's wire (M G Varadarajan), *Punjab med. J.* 8.113-127, Sept '58

**COMARR, A. E**

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Ischial ulcer management, *J Indian med Prof* 5:2379-2382, 2411, Nov '58

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Management of ulcers at other sites, *J Indian med Prof* 8:2528-2530, Feb '59

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Radical management of trochanteric decubiti with hip joint involvement, *J Indian med. Prof.* 5:2569-2570, 2566, Mar '59

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Sacral area and/or coccygeal ulcer management, *J Indian med Prof* 5:2464-2467, Dec '58

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Trochanteric and intertrochanteric ulcer management, *J Indian med. Prof.* 5:2496-2498, Jan. '59.

Excretory urography, its use in spinal cord injury patients, *J Indian med Prof* 6:2593-2594, Apr '59

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASE**

Communicable disease emergency (R L Chopra), *Punjab med. J* 8:271-272, Feb '59

**CONFERENCES.**

ALL INDIA AYURVEDIC CONGRESS, 43rd, Jan. '59—Editorial, Ideology of All India Ayurvedic Congress (L K Pandey), *Nagarjun* 2:221-228, Dec '58

ALL INDIA MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 35th, Cuttack, Dec '58, *Licentiate*, 8:345-346, Jan. '59

—Editorial (U Vasudeva Rau), *Antiseptic*, 56:146-147, Feb. '59.

ALL INDIA MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 35th, Cuttack, 26th-29th Dec. 58  
Address by the guest of honour (D P Karmarkar), *J. Indian med Ass* 32:126-127, Feb 16, '59.

address to members of IMA. (H. K. Mahtab), *J Indian med. Ass* 32:125-126, Feb 16, '59

Chairman Reception Committee's address at the A.I. Medical Conference—Cuttack (G Patnaik), *Indian med Forum* 10:62-63, Feb '59, *J. Indian med. Ass* 32:119-120, Feb 16, '59



## CONFERENCES—contd.

Editorial (P. K. Guha), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:115-116, Feb. 16, '59.

Inaugural address (Y. N. Suthankar), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:120-124, Feb. 16, '59.

Editorial (P. K. Guha), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:19, Jan. 1, '59.

Presidential address (C. O. Karunakaran), Indian med. Forum 10:49-61, Feb. '59, J. Indian med. Ass. 32:128-139, Feb. 16, '59.

Resolutions passed at the Cuttack Conference, J. Indian med. Ass. 32:144-146, Feb. 16, '59.

Scientific Session All India Medical Conference, J. Indian med. Ass. 32:141-143, Feb. 16, '59.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS XIV—Drug Industry in India (U. Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 56:147-149, Feb. '59.

ASSAM STATE MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 1958, Dibrugarh, 5th-6th Nov. '58—Presidential address (G. S. Guha), J. Indian med. Ass. 31:455-459, Dec. 1, '58.

BENGAL PROVINCIAL MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 17th, Bishnupur, 15th Mar. '58—Presidential address (B. P. Trivedi), Indian med. Forum 10:64-69, Feb. '59.

BIHAR STATE MEDICAL CONFERENCE 18th, Bettiah—Editorial (Swaminandan Prasad), Patna J. Med. 32:367, Dec. '58, 339-352, Dec. '58.

BOMBAY STATE DENTAL CONFERENCE, 5th, Bombay, 18th Jan. '58, J. All India Dent. Ass. 30:205-206, Nov. '58.

--Editorial (S. P. Kapadia), J. All India Dent. Ass. 31:31-32, Feb. '59.

DELHI STATE MEDICAL CONFERENCE, Delhi, 1958, Licentiate 8:333-343, Jan. '59.

INDIAN PHARMACEUTICAL CONGRESS, 11th, Lucknow, Jan. '59—Eleventh Session (M. C. Bazaz), East. Pharm. 2:3, Feb. '59.

INDIAN PHARMACEUTICAL CONGRESS, 11th, Lucknow, 17th-19th Jan. '59, Indian J. Pharm. 21:73-85, Mar. '59.

INFORMAL MEETINGS OF MALARIA AND FILARIA WORKERS, Delhi, 21st-23rd Nov. '58—Summary of proceedings of the informal meetings of malaria and filaria workers, Bull. nat. Soc. India Malar. 6:207-221, Nov. '58.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PLANNED PARENTHOOD, 6th, New Delhi, Feb. '59—Population limitation (G. Coelho), Indian J. Child Hlth. 8:169-170, Mar. '59.

—(V. B. Narayanrao), Med. Dig. 27:76-77, Feb. '59.

## CONFERENCES—contd

**KERALA STATE MEDICAL CONFERENCE** 2nd, Ernakulam, 25th Oct '58, (P. K. Guha), J. Indian med Ass. 32:215-218, Mar. 1, '59.

**MAHARASHTRA TERRITORIAL MEDICAL CONFERENCE**, 1st, Dhulia, 7th-9th Nov. '58, J. Indian med. Ass 31:459-462, Dec. 1, '58.

**PUNJAB PROVINCIAL MEDICAL CONFERENCE**, 22nd, Amritsar, 29th-30th Nov. '58—Address Chairman Reception Committee (Tulsi Dass), Punjab med J 8:198-202, Dec '58

—Presidential address 22nd Punjab Provincial Medical Conference (Mahatma Singh), Punjab med J. 8:193-198, Dec. '58.

**TUBERCULOSIS WORKERS CONFERENCE**, 15th, Jaipur, 26th Jan. '59—Editorial, (U Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 56:313-314, Apr. '59.

**UP STATE MEDICAL CONFERENCE**, Allahabad, 25th-26th Oct. '58, (P. K. Guha), J. Indian med Ass 32:218-221, Mar 1, '59

## CONSCIOUSNESS

Hyperpyrexia with derangements of consciousness and convulsions treated with a lytic cocktail (S. Ghosh & Baldev Singh), Indian J. Child Hlth 8:195-203, Apr '59.

## CONSTIPATION, therapy

Sennosides in the treatment of postpartum constipation (M V Bhatt), Current med Pract. 2:670-671, Nov. '58

## CONTRACEPTION.: See Birth Control.

## CONVOLVULUS PLURICAULIS CHOIS

Investigation on convolvulus pluricaulis chois Pt. II (S Rakshit & N. K. Basu), Indian J. Pharm 20:357-359, Dec. '58

## CONVULSIONS

Hyperpyrexia with derangements of consciousness and convulsions treated with a lytic cocktail (S. Ghosh & Baldev Singh), Indian J Child Hlth. 8:195-203, Apr. '59

## CONVULSIONS, therapy.

Antiarrhythmic and anticonvulsant activity of Jatamansone (R. B Arora, P L Sharma & K Kapila), Indian J. med Res. 46:782-791, Nov '58

Effectiveness of some anticonvulsant drugs in ventricular tachycardia resulting from acute myocardial infarction in the dog (R. B Arora, & P. L. Sharma), Indian J. med. Res 46:802-807, Nov. '58.

## COOKE, H E.

Modern-day rickets, Indian J Child Hlth 8:119-128, Feb. '59.

## COOKING.

Effect of cooking by different methods on nutritional value of foods, Mineral content of foods in cooked and precooked conditions (M. L. Pai), J. postgrad Med. 5:49-52, Jan. '59.

## COR PULMONALE: See Heart, insufficiency.

## CORNEA.

Keratoplasty (D. P. Aggarwal), Antiseptic 55:893-898, Dec. '58.

## CORONARY VESSELS

Current status of coronary dilators (H. K Roy), Indian med. J. 53:61-63, Apr. '59.

Ischemic heart; dietary consideration (A. K. Datta & B. Bukherjee), Indian Practit. 11:1003-1007, Nov. '58

**CORONARY VESSELS, occlusion.**

Coronary artery occlusion (K. S. Mathur), Indian J. med Sci 13:7-12, Jan. '59.

**CORONARY VESSELS, surgery.**

Treatment of coronary insufficiency by bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries—a preliminary report (P. K. Sen), Indian J. Surg 20:392-395, Oct '58

**CORRELL, N. O & LANGSTON, H T.**

Protective mechanisms of the tracheobronchial tree, Indian J. Med. Surg 23:192-196, Aug '58

**CORTICOSTEROIDS .See Cortisone & ACTH****CORTISONE & ACTH**

Adreno-cortical hormones in the treatment of leukemia (G. Coelho), Indian J Child Hlth 8:117-118, Feb '59.

Corticosteroids (H Vaishnava), Madras Clin. J. 25:239-243, Mar. '59

Corticosteroids in acute tuberculous pericarditis; case report (I. J Pinto & P G Kamath), Indian J med Sci 13:105-109, Feb. '59.

Cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis (H. N Singh & Suresh Prasad), Indian med. Rev. 30:495-501, Sept. '58.

Dangers of ophthalmic corticosteroids, Med. Dig 27:30-32, Jan. '59.

Hydrocortisone in osteoarthritis (C P Tiwari & P N Bhargava), Indian J. Surg 21:21-26, Feb '59

Hydrocortisone in the treatment of nerve pain in leprosy (P. Ghosal), Indian J Derm 4:45, Oct. '58

Prednisolone in a case of tetanus (K. C Prasad), Patna J. Med 33:30-31, Jan '59.

Rheumatoid arthritis (J. C. Bajpai), Indian med. Rev. 30:413-415, Aug. '58.

Role of cortisone in ophthalmology (D V Sethi), Indian med. Rev. 30:416-422, Aug '58.

Role of daltacortril (prednisolone) in the management of the nephrotic syndrome (R P Malhotra & Radhe Shyam), Punjab med J. 8:337-341, Apr. '59

Use of cortisone in the treatment of cerebral infraction (P L. Deshmukh), Indian J med Sci 12:963-966, Nov. '58.

**COUGH.**

Chemical method for exciting cough reflex in human beings and its use in assessing the effectiveness of cough sedatives (N R Konar & S Das Gupta), Indian J. med. Ass. 32:189-193, Mar. 1, '59.

Frequent coughs and colds, an analysis of 300 cases (G Coelho), Indian J. Child Hlth 8:171-175, Mar '59.

**COUGH, therapy.**

Treatment of cough, cold and bronchitis (A. K. Hoare), Indian med. Rev. 30:477-479, Sept. '58

**COUVELAIRE SYNDROME..See Placenta, hemorrhage.****COXITIS :See Hip.****CRANIOSTENOSIS.:See Acrocephaly****CRANIUM, abnormalities**

Neurological complications of Craniovertebral anomalies; report on a case submitted to surgery (R. C. Hansoti), Indian J. med. Sci. 13:21-26, Jan. '59.

**CRANIUM, tumours.**

Heamangioma of the skull (B Ramamurthi, S. T. Narasimhan & K. M. Pillai), Indian J. Med. Ass. 32:201-203, Mar. 1, '59.

**CREDE, Siegmund, Franz : See Biographies****CREW, F. A. E.**

Preventive and social medicine; its meaning, scope and content, Calcutta med Rev 25:209-219, Sept '58.

**CROTALARIA MEDICAGENIA LAM.**

Chemical investigation of *Crotalaria medicagenia* lam, Pt 1 (C R Mehta, & N. G. Nana), Indian J Pharm. 20:361-363, Dec. '58.

**CYANOCOBALAMIN : See Vitamin, B<sub>12</sub>****CYSTS.**

Epithelial cyst of hand (H. K. Sarkar & K. P. Sengupta), Indian J Surg. 20:515-519, Dec. '58.

**CYSTS, thyroglossal . See Branchial Apparatus****D****DAFTARY, S N.**

Case of incarceration of the prolapsed uterus due to a fibromyoma, J Obstet Gynaec. India 9:252-253, Mar. '59

**DAFTARY, V. G : See CARVALHO, D. Jt. Auth.****DAHL, L K.**

Salt intake and salt need, Med Dig 27:89-97, Mar '59

**DAS, A. K.**

Etiology of leprosy, Indian J Derm 4:1-3, Oct '58

**DAS, HARI KRISHNA, See Obituaries****DAS, N. N : See RAZDAN, M Jt. Auth****DAS, R. P. : See KAR, A. II Jt. Auth****DAS, GUPTA, A. K : See KAUL, S Jt Auth.****DAS GUPTA, B. C.**

Bilharziasis, Indian J. Publ. Hlth 2:302-303, Oct. '58

Planning for the control of radiation hazards, Indian J Publ. Hlth. 2. 297-300, Oct. '58

Postgraduate public health education, Indian J. Publ Hlth 2:295-297, Oct. '58.

Problem of virus infections, Indian J. Publ. Hlth 2:300-302, Oct. '58.

**DASGUPTA, S : See KONAR, N R. Jt Auth****DASS, ASHUTOSH : See Obituaries.****DATEY, K. K. & others**

Effect of acute circulatory stress on plasma electrolytes in congestive cardiac failure (K. K. Datey, F E. Udawadia, K. Ramamurthi & U. K. Sheth), Indian J. med, Sci. 13:1-6, Jan '59

**DATEY, K. K. & VYAS, M. N.**

Retrosternal pain simulating myocardial infraction in a case of postoperative atelectasis of the lung, J. Indian med. Ass 32:60-61, Jan. 16, '59

**DATTA, A K & MUKHERJEE, B.**

Ischemic heart, dietary considerations, Indian Practit 11:1003-1007 Nov. '58.

**DATTA, H. & DEY, A.**

Hand-Schuller-Christian syndrome with complete destruction of scapula, J. Indian med. Ass 31:443-447, Des. 1, '58.

**DATTA, S. K.**

Treatment of intestinal hazards, *Indian med Rev* 30:445-447, Aug '58.  
513-514, Sept. '58.

**DATTA, SALIL KUMAR** : See Obituaries.

**DAVIS-LAWAS, D. F.**

Surgical complications of diarrhoea-enterocolitis in children, *Indian J Child Hlth* 8:154-166, Mar. '59.

**DAVE, M. J.** : See **SHAH, P. N.** Jt. Auth.

**DAVIDSON, E.**

Changing face of pharmacy, *Pharmstudent* 11:39-42, Jan. '59

**DAVIS, D. P.**

Spark of life in medical missions, *J. Christian med Ass India* 31:4-5 Jan. '59.

**DAWALBHAKTA, V. B.**

Observations on appendicular gastric syndrome, *Maharashtra med J.* 5:648-656, Feb '59

**DAYANANDA RAO, B. & SHOUCHE, S. M**

Subdural empyema, *J. Indian med Ass* 32:327, Apr. 16, '59.

**DE, H.**

Malignant malaria, *Indian med J.* 53:16-17, Jan '59

Malignant malaria simulating bacillary dysentery, *Antiseptic* 56:213-214, Mar. '59

**de Acosta, T. R.**

Getting the right start in life, *Licentiate* 9:5-9, Apr. '59.

**de SA, A. E.**

Nodular goitre in children, *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:91-95, Feb '59

**de SA, A. E. & GHANDHY, R. K.**

Terramycin in the pre-operative preparation of the surgical patient  
*Indian J. Surg.* 20:409-415, Oct. '58

**de SA, A. E. & SOONAWALLA, R. P.**

Study of stress responses in children and neonates, *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 8:138-141, Mar. '59

**de TSCHAIKAWSKY, S.**

French pharmaceutical industry, *East Pharm* 2:25, 29, Jan. '59

**DEAFNESS.**

Management of deafness—II (K. D. Garde), *Indian J. med Sci* 13:145-153, Feb '59

**DEATH, certification.**

Problem and scope for the introduction of medical certification of cause of death in West Bengal (P. C. Chowdhury), *Calcutta med J.* 56:58-61, Feb. '59

**DEB, A. K., GHOSH, P. K. & CHATTERJEE, G. P.**

Observation and study of some cases of mongolism, *Calcutta med. J.* 56:52-55, Feb. '59.

**DEB SARMA, D. N.**

Is that not malaria? *Med Dig.* 27:98-100, Mar. '59.

**DECUBITUS.**

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Ischial ulcer management (A. E. Comarr), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 11:2379-2382, 2411, Nov. '58

Decubitus ulcers among spinal-cord injury patients; management of ulcers at other sites (A. E. Comarr), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 5:2528-2530, Feb. '59.

**DECUBITUS—contd.**

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients; radical management of trochanteric decubiti with hip joint involvement (A. M. Comarr), J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2569-2570, 2566, Mar. '59.

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients; sacral area and/or coccygeal ulcer management (A. E. Comarr), J Indian med. Prof. 5:2464-2467, Dec '48.

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Trochanteric and intertrochanteric ulcer management (A. M. Comarr), J. Indian med Prof. 5:2496-2498, Jan. '59.

**DEHYDROGENASE.**

See also Liver, enzymes.

Some observations on succinic dehydrogenase in human spermatozoa, (S. N. Kothare), J. postgrad Med 5 32-36, Jan '59.

**DEKA, M. C.**

Case of arrhenoblastoma of the ovary, Antiseptic 55 929-930, Dec. '58

**DELINQUENCY.**

Juvenile delinquency is everybody's business (S. B. Pal Choudhury), Indian Practit. 12 239-246, Feb '59

**DEMENTIA PRAECOX.**

Biochemical aspects of Schizophrenia (S N Sinha), Patna J Med 32: 275-276, Oct. '58.

Borderline schizophrenia, a critical review of the concept with report of a case (K Bhaskaran), J. All India Inst Ment Hlth 2:8-13, Jan. '59.

Case of Schizophrenia creation with peculiar visual disturbances (K. A. Lalkaka), Indian J Psychiat 1 27-29, Oct. '58

Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) and serum transaminase activity in schizophrenia and certain other disorders (B S. Sridhara Rama Rao, & S Balakrishnan) J All India Inst Ment. Hlth 2:48-53, Jan '59.

Group therapy with schizophrenics (H N Murthy), J. All India Inst. Ment Hlth 2:14-19, Jan. '59

Role of psychotherapy in Schizophrenia, (M. Boss), Indian J. Psychiat. 1:4-12, Oct. '58

**DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy**

Clinical trials with (2 piperidyl), Benzhydrol hydrochloride (Mert-ran) and methylphenidylate (Ritalin), in chronic apathetic schizophrenics (K Bhaskaran & D Satya Nand), Indian J. med Sci. 13:117-122, Feb. '59.

**DENTISTRY**

New technique in wrought clasp construction (wrongly printed as—Improved types of casting sprues), J All India Dent Ass 30:222-225, Dec. '58

Oral surgical diagnostic and treatment problems of interest to the general practitioner (J. L. Jones), J All India Dent. Ass 31:9-11, Jan '59

**DEO, V. R**

Post-influenzal, psychosis, Indian J Phychiat 1. 19-21, Oct. '58.

**DEODHAR, S D.**

Carcinoma of the breast, Indian J med Sci. 13:259-262, Mar. '59

Chronic peptic ulcer, Indian J. med. Sci. 12:846-850, Oct. '58

**DEODHARE, G & GADGIL, R. K.**

Role of skin biopsy in dermatology., Maharashtra med J. 6:103-113, Apr. '59

**DERMATITIS.**

Allergic dermatosis (B. N. Banerjee), Calcutta med J. 55:406-412, Dec. '58.

**DERMATITIS, therapy.**

Recent advances in dermatological therapy (P. N. Behl), Maharashtra med J. 6:88-96, Apr '59.

Treatment of dermatoses of allergic etiology (M. W. Dhurandhar), Indian J. Derm Venereol 24:107-110, June '58

**DERMATOLOGY**

Review of dermatology (continued) Madras Clin. J 25:153-162, Dec '58

Tranquilizing efficacy of rauwolfia, fractions and alkaloids in dermatology (A L Walsh), J. Indian med. Prof. 6:2602-2607, Apr. '59.

**DERMATOSIS : See Dermatitis.****DESAL, P B**

Microscopic phaeochromocytoma of the adrenal, Indian J. Surg. 21: 1-7, Feb '59.

**DESHMUKH, P L**

Case of laughing disease, Current med Pract 3:144-145, Mar. '59

Plea for re-orientation of the management of asymptomatic diabetes mellitus, Antiseptic 56:167-177, Mar. '59

Use of cortisone in the treatment of cerebral infarction, Indian J med Sci. 12 963-966, Nov. '58.

**DESHPANDE, A. R**

Position of diagnostic radiology in peptic ulcer, Maharashtra med. J. 657-661, Feb. '59

**DESHPANDE, N S.**

Incidence of human anthrax in North Kanara, J. Indian med. Ass. 32: 13-14, Jan. 1, '59

**DESHPANDE, V R & GREWAL, R. S**

Effect of ephedrine on morphine and methadone hyperglycaemia, Indian J. med. Res 47:174-178, Mar. '59

**DEVANI, M. B : See MEHTA, C R. Jt. Auth.****DEVI, P. K.**

Review of forceps deliveries over a five year period, J Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:108-113, Dec. '58

**DEY, A.: See DATTA, H. Jt. Auth.****DEY, N. C**

Nomenclature of pathogenic fungi (Names recommended to be used in India), Indian J. Derm. 4:88-92, Jan. '59.

**DEY, P. K : See MUKHERJEE, S. R. Jt. Auth.****DEY, S. C**

Cardiac failure as emergency in general practice and how to tackle it, Indian med. J 52:237-241, Dec. '58

**DHANWANTARI.**

Editorial—Lord Dhanwantari (L. K. Pandeya), Nagarjun 2:149-153, Nov. '58.

**DHAR, S. P.**

Management of common causes of bleeding per vaginum, Patna J. Med 32: 270-274, Oct. '58.

DHAWAN, B. N. & SAXENA, P. N. .

Evaluation of some indigenous drugs for stimulant effect on the rat uterus; a preliminary report, *Indian J med Res* 46:808-811, Nov. '58

DHAWAN, K. See PATHANIA, N. S. Jt Auth.

DHINGRA, D. II.

Essential oil and-perfumery industry in India, *East Pharm* 2 13-15, Jan '59.

DHIRWANI, M. K.

Bed rest, its uses and abuses, *Indian J med Sci* 12:1057-1060, Dec. '58.

Intractable complications of diabetes, *Indian J med Sci* 12: 343-845, Oct '58.

DHIRAWANI, M. K. See PATEL, J. C. Jt Auth.

DHIRWANI, M. K. & PATEL, J. C.

Hypoglycemic coma following BZ 55, report of a case, *Indian J med. Sci.* 13:40, Jan '59.

DHOLAKIA, K. T. . See BHANSALI, S. K. Jt. Auth.

DHOPATE, S. G. See VYAS, G. N. Jt Auth.

DHURANDHAR, C. B. & ALBAL, M. V.

Diamox in the treatment of Glaucoma, *J post-grad Med* 5:27-31, Jan '59

DHURANDHAR, M. W.

Treatment of dermatoses of allergic etiology, *Indian J Derm. Venereol.* 24:107-110, April-June '58

DI MARIA, G.

Respiratory function in cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, *Indian J Tuberc* 6 65-69, Mar '59

DIABETES MELLITUS.

Diabetes the killer (U. M. Menon), *Indian J Homeo* 6:7-9, Jan '59

Effects of emotional stress on the blood glucose of diabetic and non-diabetic humans (T. H. Rindani & S. Sheth), *Indian J Psychiat.* 1 16-18, Oct '58

Medical aspects of diabetes mellitus (M. C. Pradhan), *Maharashtra med J* 705-712, Mar '59

On the criteria for the adequate management of diabetes (W. M. Luikart), *Calcutta med Rev* 26 1-9, Jan '59

Plea for re-orientation of the management of asymptomatic diabetes mellitus (P. L. Deshmukh), *Antiseptic* 56:167-177, Mar '59

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels

Intractable complications of diabetes (M. E. Dhirawani), *Indian J. med Sci* 12 843-845, Oct. '58

Renal diseases in diabetes mellitus (J. C. Patel), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 949-954, Nov '58

DIABETES MELLITUS, diagnosis

Blood sugar in physiology and pathology, Pt. V, diagnosis in diabetes mellitus (K. B. Sehra), *Armed Forces med. J. India* 15:36-41, Jan. '59.

DIABETES MELLITUS, heredity.

Influence of heredity and obesity in Indian diabetics (C. J. Modi & M. T. Shah), *Indian J med Sci* 12:731-735, Sept. '58



**DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children**

Juvenile diabetes (M. M. Wagle), *Maharashtra med. J.* 11:699-704, Mar. '59.

**DIABETES MELLITUS, surgery in.**

Surgical aspects of diabetes mellitus, *Med. Dig.* 17:10-14, Jan. '59.

Surgical aspects of diabetes mellitus (G. M. Phadke), *Maharashtra med J.* 5:693-698, Mar. '59

**DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy.**

Clinical trial with carbutamide (M. N. Bhattacharyya & J. N. Bhuyan), *J. Ass Phycns India* 7:25-39, Jan. '59.

Clinical trials with K 386-an oral antidiabetic compound (J. C. Patel & M. K. Dhirawani), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 13:13-16, Jan. '59.

Hypoglycemic coma following BZ 55:report of a case (M. K. Dhirawani & J. C. Patel), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 13:40, Jan. '59.

Mineral preparations in the treatment of diabetes mellitus (C. J. Modi, J. L. Oza & M. T. Shah), *Indian J med. Sci.* 12:736-742, Sept '58.

Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus with special reference to Karla fruit (B. G. Vad), *Maharashtra med J.* 5:569-591, Jan. '59.

Substances used in treatment of diabetes mellitus (E. Tolstoi), *Indian med J* 53:32-36, Feb. '59

**DIAGNOSIS**

Physician and the dermatologist (V. M. Bendre), *Maharashtra med J.* 6:114-118, Apr. '59.

Random clinical observations (T. B. Kasudia), *Antiseptic* 56:127-130, Feb. '59.

**DIAMOX - See Glaucoma, therapy.****DIARRHOEA.**

Study of diarrhoea in Uttar Pradesh Jails (V. D. Agrawala), *Antiseptic* 56:259-269, Apr. '59.

Surgical complications of diarrhoea-enterocolitis in children (D. F. Daus-Lawas), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:154-166, Mar. '59.

**DICOUMAROL**

Effects of heparin, treburon, dicoumarol and tromexan on blood vessels (R. P. Patel & M. A. Patel), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:169-173, Mar. '59.

**DIET AND DIETETICS.**

See also Food, Nutrition; Vitamins, under names of diseases, and under names of foods.

Analysis of diet surveys in North Bengal; statistical evaluation on calorie coefficients in economically poor families (S. Swaroop & A. D. Taskar), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:213-217, Mar. '59

Assessment of reliability of the oral questionnaire method of diet survey as applied to Indian communities (S. Pasricha), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:206-213, Mar. '59.

Diet surveys in Delhi -(1957) (S. Padmavati, R. K. Lakhnpal & S. Gupta), *Indian J. med. Res.* 46:834-848, Nov. '58

Dietology; Food grouping, classification & qualities (K. Acharya), *Nagarjun* 2:29-32, Sept. '58.

General Health and Nutrition Survey of the Rural Population in Pennathur Pt. I: The Nutrition Status Survey (B. R. H. Rao & P. S. S. Rao), *Indian J med. Sci.* 12:705-730, Sept. '58.

**DIET AND DIETETICS**

Ischemic heart; dietary considerations (A K. Datta & B Mukherjee), Indian Practit. 11:1003-1007, Nov. '58

Results of dietary surveys in Uttar Pradesh 1949-1957 (K. K. Govil, C. Prasad & K. C Pant), Indian J Publ. Hlth 2:272-279, Oct '58

Studies on lactation and dietary habits of the Nilgiri hill Tribes (B Belavady, S. Pasricha & K Shankar), Indian J med Res 47:221-233, Mar. '59

Study on the effect of lactose feeding on growth and amount of food intake in albino rats (A. Chowdhury & D. P Shadhu), Indian J. Physiol 12:118-125, Dec. '58

Supplementary value of low-fat cottonseed flour to poor vegetarian diets based on certain cereals (K. Krishnamurthy, A J Pantalu, M Narayana Rao, M Swaminathan, Y K Raghunatha Rao & V Subrahmanyam), Indian J Physiol. 13:20-24, Jan '59

**DIET AND DEITETICS, experimental studies**

Effects of protein deficiency on the liver of albino rats Pt I The influence of different levels of dietary protein on total nitrogen, succinic dehydrogenase and xanthine oxidase in liver (S G Kshirsagar & V N Patwardhan), Indian J med Res. 46 817-827, Nov. '58

**DIET & DIETETICS, salt free**

Saltless diet, cure for high blood pressure (B B Dotto), Med Dig 27:49-52, Feb '59

**DIETHLYCARBAMAZINE.**

Ethylcarbamazine, oral and parenteral therapy, in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia (S S Misra, K Nath, A Shanker & S Prakash), J. Indian med Ass 32:232-243, Mar 16 '59

**DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases**

Functional disorders of the alimentary tract (Harcharan Singh & S N. Khosla), Current med. Pract 11, 643-648, Nov '58

**DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS**

Story of digitalis (E J Vas), Indian J med Sci 13:256-258, Mar '59

**DINA, C. B.: See Obituaries****DIPHTHERIA**

Death knell for diphtheria (M Popovsky), Indian med J 53.74, Apr. '59.

Diphtheritic myocarditis with a report of a case of complete atrioventricular block (V D Arora), Indian J Child Hlth 8.47-55, Jan. '59.

Interesting case of diphtheria (S. Bagchi), Antiseptic 56:307-309, Apr. '59

**DISEASES, transmission**

Investigation into the role of betel leaf in transmission of disease (C. Mohan Rangam & R H Bhagwat), Indian J. med Sci 12 802-804, Oct. '58

**DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS See Sclerosis multiple****DIURESIS AND DIURETICS.**

Clinical trials with chloro-thiazide, Med Dig 27:28-29, Jan '59.

Editorial, Diuretics (P. Koshy), J. Christian med Ass India 34:2-3, Jan. '59

Modern diuretics (P V. Karamchandani), Maharashtra med. J. 5:602-603, Jan. '59

**DIVEKAR, M. V.**

Cystic disease of the lung associated with pituitary hyperfunction, case report, Indian J med. Sci. 12:935-937, Nov. '58

**DIWAN CHAND:** See MURTHY, G S Jt. Auth

**DOCTOR, R H** See MEHTA, F S Jt. Auth

**DOSCACH, E**

Can the dead be restored to life, Punjab med J. 8:181-182, Nov '58

Lame will walk (Soviet experiments on curing lameness), Calcutta med Rev. 25:198-199, Aug '58, Indian J. Med Surg 23:177-178, Aug. '58, Punjab med J 179-180, Nov. '58

**DOSHI, D V**

Management of non-tuberculous infections of the urinary tract, Current med. Pract 2:722-726, Dec '58.

**DOSKACH, V**

Treatment of spinal curvatures, Calcutta med Rev. 25:225-228, Sept '58, Indian Practit. 11:1023-1025, Nov '58, J Indian med. Prof 5:2582, 2579 Mar '59, Med Digest 27:46-48, Feb '59, Punjab med J 8:145-146, Oct '58

**DOSULFIN**

Trial of dosuflin in 51 women at the Cama & Albess Hospital, Bombay (W Fernandez), J Ass med Wom India 46:116-119, Nov '58

**DOTTO, B B**

Saltless diet, cure for high pressure, Med Digest 27:49-52, Feb '58  
Short notes on medical precautions in Air travels, Punjab med. J 8:265-270, Feb. '59

Studies in alcoholism and alcoholics with special reference to life assurance and therapeutic notes, Patna J Med 33:1-12, Jan '59,

Tuberculosis, its progressive increase and fight for annihilation with brief therapeutic hints, Indian med Forum 9:333-340, Dec. '58

Vital points worth knowing about coffee and its injurious effects on health and disease, Med Dig 27:83-88, Mar '59

**DRAVID, A R** See BANERJEE, S Jt. Auth

**DRUGS.**

See also under the names of Drugs.

Antihelmintic drug pharmacology and therapeutics (T. V Venkatesan), Licentiate 8:355-358, Feb '59.

Crude drugs (K K Santra), Pharmstudent 8:43-44, Jan '59

Drugs and instruments (P K Guha), J. Indian med Ass 32:63, Jan 16 '59

Editorial. Problem of overages (G B Ramasarma), Indian J. Pharm 20:355, Dec '58

Problem of overages, Indian J Pharm 20:370-371, Dec '58

Self-sufficiency in drugs and in costly medical equipment (U. Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 55:937-939, Dec '58

Use of an aqueous emulsion base for ophthalmic medication (U. K Sheth & V P. Valame), Indian J Pharm 21:71-72, Mar '59

**DRUGS, effects.**

Possibility of measuring the effect of various drugs on the masseter muscle with Szirmai's myotonometer (Preliminary report) (E Szirmai, J Przedpelska, Koczocik, K R Juranyi, A Haberi & G Fetscher), Punjab med J 8:307-313, Mar. '59

## DRUGS, indigenous.

Chemical investigation of *Kochia indica* (Nazar Singh & I. S. Nirula),  
Indian J Pharm. 21:4-7, Jan '59

Estimation of vasicine in *adhatoda vasica*, nees (L. V. Kannan, S. K. Srivastava & G. K. Ray), Indian J. Pharm 21, 108-109, Apr. '59

Evaluation of some indigenous drugs for stimulant effect on the rat uterus, a preliminary report (B. N. Dhawan & P. N. Saxena), Indian J med. Res 46, 808-811, Nov '58.

Observation on rheumatol (S. N. Mukherjee & S. Dutta), Indian med Rev. 30:505-506, Sept '58

Preliminary pharmacological investigations of total alkaloids of *lochnera rosea reiche* (Rattanjoy) (I. C. Chopra, K. S. Jamwal, C. L. Chopra, C. P. N. Nair & P. P. Pillay), Indian J med. Res 47:39-46, Jan '59

Report on evaluation of antibiotic and indigenous drugs in leucorrhoea (D. N. Basak), Indian med J 52, 241-243, Dec '58, 53:1-3, Jan '59

Saribadi salsa (H. N. Bagchi), Indian med Rev 30 401-402, Aug '58

Standardization of Ayurvedic drugs (A. N. Namjoshi), East Pharm 2:5-8, Mar '59

DUA, S : See ANAND, B. K. Jt. Auth

DUBE, B., SHARAD KUMAR & MANGALIK, V. S.

Absence of abnormal haemoglobins in 235 subjects in Uttar Pradesh, Indian J med Res 47:148-149, Mar '59

DUKES, C. E.

Prognosis in ulcerative colitis, Indian J Med Surg 23 178-182, Aug '58

DUOGYNON

Secondary amenorrhoea treated by 'Duogynon oral' (S. N. Garde), Indian J med Sci 12:827-829, Oct '58

DURANDHAR, M.

Eczematous and pustular eruptions of the hands, Maharashtra med. J 6:66-77, Apr '59

DUTT, B. N.

Potency of vaccine lymph in tropics, Calcutta med J 55:403-405, Dec '58

DUTTA, D. C.

Asphyxia neonatorum, a critical review, Calcutta med J 56:62-67, Feb. '59

DUTTA, P. C.

Medicine in India, Indian J Hist Med 3 14-24, Dec '58

DUTTA, S. See MUKHERJEE, S. N. Jt. Auth

DUTTA, S. K.

Estimation of pentose and desoxypentose nucleic acid in ox liver, Indian J Pharm 21, 8-12, Jan '59

DUTTA GUPTA, A. K.

Intestinal tuberculosis, Indian J. Surg 20 396-403, Oct '58

DYES

Medicinal and allied uses of synthetic dyes, a review (B. Mukherji & J. D. Kohli) Indian J Pharm 20:364-369, Dec. '58

**DYSENTRY, bacilli**

Malignant malaria simulating bacillary dysentry (H De), Antiseptic  
56:213-214, Mar '59

**DYSGERMINOMA** See Tumour, seminoma

**DYSPNEA**

Dyspnea (E J Vaz), Indian J. med. Sci 12:774-775, Sept '58

**DYSTOCIA** See Labour, complications.

## **E**

**EAR, discharge**

Otorrhoea Its management (L K Sahay), Patna J Med 32:361-366,  
Dec '58.

**EAR, external**

Otitis externa (D. A T Farrar), Indian med Rev 30 544-548, Oct  
'58

Partial loss of helix of the ear (R J Maneksha), Current med Practit  
E 664, Nov '58

**EAR, middle**

Choice of treatment in middle ear infections (R Pandey), Patna J  
Med 33 204-208, Apr '59

**EAR, surgery**

Recent advances in ear surgery (V. S Subramanian), Madras Clin J.  
25 236-238, Mar '59

**EBSTEIN'S DISEASE** See Tricuspid, valve

**ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

Disseminated hydatid disease of abdomen (P K Ghosh), Calcutta  
'med J 56 55-58, Feb '59

**ECLAMPSIA**

Diagnosis of pre eclampsia and treatment of pre and eclampsia (T K  
Sundaram), Patna J Med 33 32-36, Jan '59

Modern views on toxæmia of pregnancy (Pre-eclampsia and eclampsia)  
(G G Lennon), Indian med Rev 30:529-535, Oct '58

**ECZEMA.**

Eczematous and pustular eruptions of the hands (M. Durandhar),  
Maharashtra med J 6:66-77, Apr '59.

**EDUCATION, AYURVEDIC** . Ayurvedic Education

**EDUCATION, MEDICAL**

Curriculum in pediatrics for undergraduates, Indian J Child Hlth  
8:58-60, Jan '59

Editorial (B. Mukhopadhaya), Patna J. Med 33:97-98, Mar. '59.

Editorial—Instruction versus education (P. K. Guha), J. Indian med  
Ass. 32 328, Apr 16, '59

Education of medical specialist in the U.S.S.R. (V. Mayat), Indian med  
J. 53:30-31, Feb '59

Need of continuity of education of general practitioners (H L Jhala)  
Indian med J 52:220-221, Nov '58

**EDUCATION, MEDICAL, curriculum.**

Review of the present status of postgraduate training (K. C.  
Chaudhuri), Indian J Pediat 26.1-8, Jan '59

**EDWARD, V. D .** See REDDY, D. B. Jt Auth.

**EGGLESTON, F. C & VETTATH, J. K**

Prolapse of small intestine through the anus, case report, Indian J Surg. 21:73-74, Feb '59

**EGGS.**

Nutritive value of duck egg white Pt VI, Further observations on the growth retarding property of dew ovomucoid (B S. Narasinga Rao & V N Patwardhan) Indian J. med Res 46 828-834, Nov '58.

**ELECTROCARDIOGRAM** See Heart, electrocardiography

**ELECTRONS**

Editorial—Electronics in Medicine (K K Sen Gupta) Calcutta med J. 56 67-69, Feb '59

Electronics in the service of medicine (S K Mitra), Calcutta med. J 56 45-51, Feb '59

**ELECTROPHORESIS** See Blood Proteins, Proteins, etc

**ELECTROLYTES**

Effect of acute circulatory stress on plasma electrolytes in congestive cardiac failure (K K Datey, F E Udwadia, K Ramamurthi & U. K Sheth), Indian J med Sci 13 1-6 Jan '59

**ELECTROTHERAPY**

'Ectonus' method of ECT (D L N Murti Rao), Indian J Psychiat 1 13-15, Oct. '58.

..

J Gundu Rao, N Krishnaswamy & M V  
India Inst Ment Hlth 2 127-128, Jan

..

**ELLIS, HAVELOCK** See Biographies

**EMBOLISM, aortic**

Embolism at the bifurcation of aorta, a case report (A Singh & S P. Gupta), Indian J med Sci 12 1014-1017, Dec '58

**EMBRYOLOGY**

Proliferation of chick embryonic heart fibroblast in various media Pt. II—a quantitative differentiation of proliferating, surviving and deteriorating cultures of chick embryonic heart fibroblast tissue (B P Gothoskar, S Ratnam & C V Ramakrishnan), Indian J med Res 46 728-731, Nov '58

**EMPHYSEMA pulmonary**

Heart in chronic pulmonary emphysema (C Maiti), Calcutta med J. 55 372-385, Nov '58, 414-426, Dec '58, 56 24-34, Jan '59

**ENCEPHALITIS.**

1958 epidemic of virus encephalitis (K S Mathur & R Prasad), J. Indian med Ass 32 45-50, Jan 16, '59

Enteric viruses from sporadic cases of aseptic meningitis encephalitis (S Paul, N P Gupta & S P Gupta), J Indian med Ass 32 312-316, Apr 16, '59.

Some impressions of epidemic encephalitis in Delhi State 1956-1957 (S Padmavati, S Singh Paul, C S Gadhoke & Baldev Singh), Neurology, 11 57-58, Oct-Dec '58

Viral encephalitides in India (P Kutumbiah), Antiseptic 55 899-903, Dec. '59

**ENCEPHALITIS, therapy**

Encephalitis and its treatment with tetracyclins and steroids (L R. Patel), Current med. Pract. 3:7-11, Jan '59.

## ENDOCARDITIS

Bacterial endocarditis caused by coagulase negative staphylococcus albus (S Ganguli), Armed. Forces med J. India 15:29-32, Jan. '59

## ENDOMETRIOSIS

Ruptured endometrial cyst of the ovary as a cause of acute abdominal symptoms (B A Sayed, K N Sahgal & M A Patel), J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9, 134-136, Dec '58.

## ENTEROCOLITIS See Diarrhoea

## ENURESIS See Urination, incontinence.

## ENZYME

Immunological study of enzymes whose coenzyme is pyridoxal phosphate (A. Saran), Indian J Physiol Pharmacol. 3:18-26, Jan '59

Value of (SGO-T ESTIMATION) in acute myocardial infarction (O. P. Tandon, B N. Tandon & S K Sharma), J Indian med. Ass 32 185-188, Mar 1, '59

## EOSINOPHILS

Diethylcarbamazine (Oral and parenteral therapy) in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia (S. S Misra, K Nath, A Shanker & S Prakash), J Indian med Ass 32 232-243, Mar 16, '59.

Effect of arsenicals on 'spontaneous' and histamine induced eosinophilia in guinea pigs (S H Zaidi, G N Srivastava, R. N. Chakravarti & G B Singh), Indian J med Sci 13:87-94, Feb '59

## EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES

Effect of ephedrine on morphine and methadone hyperglycaemia (V R. Deshpande & R S Grewal), Indian J. med. Res. 47:174-178 Mar. '59

## EPIDEMIOLOGY

See also under names of diseases

Epidemiological observations on the influenza epidemic in the rural areas of Singur, West Bengal, during June-August, 1957 (L M Bhattacharji, P. C Sen, R N Basu & B Sanyal), Indian J med Res 47. 113-118, Jan '59

Epidemiology of 1957 influenza epidemic in Calcutta (L M. Bhattacharji, A K Banerji, B B Chatterji, B Halder & M N Lahiri), Indian J med Res. 47 102-112, Jan. '59.

Influence of climate, season and sunlight on the incidence of small-pox and forecasting of epidemic (G. S Murthy, Diwan Chand & K B Lal), Indian J. Publ. Hlth 2:249-257, Oct '58

## EPIDERMOLYSIS : See Skin, diseases.

## EPILEPSY

Epilepsy; diagnosis and treatment (T. V. Venkatesan), Calcutta med. Rev. 25:233-236, Oct. '58

Management of idiopathic epilepsy (R Hierons), Indian J. Med. Surg 24:12-16, Jan. '59.

Modern trends in epilepsy (T. V. Venkatesan), Indian med. Forum 9:295-297, Nov. '58.

Problem of epilepsy-II (K. S Mani), J All India Inst. Ment Hlth. 2:71-75, Jan. '59.

Some atypical epileptic manifestations (E. Hoch), Indian J. Psychiat 1:47-56, Jan. '59

## EPINEPHRINE : See Adrenal Preparations

## ERGOMETRY. : See Cardiovascular, system function tests.

## ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS.

Clinical trials with DHE in Zoster (C F Shah), J. Indian med Prof 5:2500, 2518, Jan '59

Comparative evaluation of methylethergometrine and ergotamine-ergometrine mixture in the placental stage of labour (M. D Adatia), J Indian med Prof 5:2435-2436, Dec. '58

DHE in Mumps (W Marquis), Current med Pract 2. 666-669, Nov. '58

Hydergine in atrophic rhinitis interim-report (J. M Mehta), Indian Practit 11. 1019-1021, Nov '58

Hydergine in the treatment of glaucoma (D. G. Mody & M V. Albal), Current med Pract. 3. 141-143, Mar '59

LSD 25 (E. J Vaz), Indian J med Sci 12. 765-768, Sept '58.

Treatment of postoperative retention of urine with dehydroergotamine (R. B Chandrachud, S D Joshi & M C Shah), J Indian med. Prof. 5 2545, 2541, Feb '59

ERGOTAMINE. See Ergot and Ergot Preparations

ERUPTIONS. See Skin. diseases

ERWIN, J H

Cardiac arrest, Indian J Med Surg. 23 182-187, Aug '58

ERYTHEMA

Scnear Usher Syndrome (Pemphigus Erythematosus) (Bhakta Viziam, R Mathai, Annamma Maaman & Sisodia), Indian J Derm Vene-reol 24:77-81, April-June '58

ERYTHROCYTES

Studies in anaemia of infection Pt I Plasma iron, iron-binding capacity of the plasma and free erythrocyte protoporphyrine in normal Indian subjects (S Gupta, Sharad Kumar, K Parvathi Devi & V. S Mangalik), Indian J med Res 47. 150-158, Mar '59

ESTRADIOL BENZOATE See Estrogens

ESTROGENS

Trial with local injection of estradiol benzoate, a preliminary report of its effect on hypoplasia of uterus and crystallization phenomenon of cervical mucus (J N Karande & R R Gajkhandh), J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9 217-225, Mar '59

ETHICS, MEDICAL

See also Physicians, relation to patient

Ethical relationship amongst doctors (B L Agarwal), J Indian med Ass 32 54-57 Jan 16, '59

Justify the epithet—"Privileged class." (A N Roy), Indian med J. 53 37, Feb '59

ETHIRAJULU, G See REDDY, D J Jt Auth

EWELL, G H

Intestinovesical fistula, J Indian med Prof 5 2429-2433, Dec '58

EYE

See also Cataract

Pain in and around the eye (J N Rohatgi), Patna J Med 33:85-87, Mar. '59

EYE, diseases

Common virus diseases of the eye (L M Weerekoorn), Indian med. Rev. 30:427-432, Aug. '58.

Dangers of ophthalmic corticosteroids Med. Dig. 27. 30-32, Jan '59.



## **EYE diseases—contd.**

Ocular malignant melanomas; a clinicopathological correlation from prognostic standpoint (S. D. Paul), Indian J. med. Sci. 13:191-205, Mar. '59

Prognosis of the ocular lesions of leprosy (E. J. Somerset & N. R. Sen). Leprosy in India 29: 142-147, Oct. '57.

Typical colobomata with high myopia (M. C. Nahata & B. K. Sofat), J. Indian med. Prof. 5: 2546, Feb. '59

"Xerophthalmia" the common eye hazards (M. V. Apte), Indian med. Rev. 30: 433-434, Aug. '58.

## **EYE, surgery.**

Eye surgery in Ayurveda (R. Karmarkar), Nagarjun 2:507-511, Mar. '59

## **F**

## **FAECES .**

Comparative evaluation of concentration methods for the detection of cysts and ova in faeces (P. T. Acharya & S. P. Amin), J. Indian med. Ass. 32: 322-324, Apr. 16, '59

## **FALLOPIAN TUBES**

Torsion of a hydrosalpinx (M. V. Jadhav), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:166-168, Dec. '58

## **FAMILY PLANNING**

Editorial (A. M. Wadia), J. Family Welfare, 5:1-4, Dec. '58

Family Planning (B. B. Rai), Licentiate 8:400-404, 406, Mar. '59

Family planning as integral part of medical work (D. P. Karmarkar), East Pharm. 2: 11-12, Mar. '59

Family planning methods (S. Chandrasekhar), J. Family Welfare, 5:51-54, Dec. '58.

Population limitation (G. Coelho), Indian J. Child Hlth. 8:169-170, Mar. '59

Role of medical women in present day planning (S. Nayar), J. Ass. med. Wom. India 47:3-4, Feb. '59

## **FANTUS TEST**

Accuracy of Fantus test in estimation of urinary chlorides (M. S. Malhotra), Armed Forces Med. J. India 15:32-35, Jan. '59.

## **FAT, in diet**

Supplementary value of low-fat cottonseed flour to poor vegetarian diets based on certain cereals (K. Krishnamurty, A. J. Pantalu, M. Narayana Rao, M. Swaminathan, Y. K. Raghunatha Rao & V. Subrahmanyam), Indian J. Physiol. 13:20-24, Jan. '59.

## **FARRAR, D. A. T.**

Otitis externa, Indian med. Rev. 30:544-548, Dec. '58.

## **FAT METABOLISM.**

Recent trends of study in the relationship of fat intake and serum lipids to atherogenesis (F. G. Scovel), Punjab med. J. 8:89-93, Sept. '58.

## **FATIGUE.**

Studies on the efficiency and duration of walk on a slow speed treadmill (H. L. Saha), J. Exp. med. Sci. 2:13-16, June '58

## FEMUR

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients; radical management of trochanteric decubiti with hip joint involvement (A. E. Comarr), J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2569-2570, -2566, Mar '59.

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Trochanteric and intertrochanteric ulcer management (A. E. Comarr), J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2496-2498, Jan '59

## FEMUR, fractures.

Management of trans-cervical fractures of the neck of the femur in adults (S. K. Bhansali & K. T. Dholakia), Indian J. Surg. 20:448-463, Oct. '58.

## FERGUSON, R. M.

Status of sterilization in the United States, J. Family Welfare 5:45-46, Dec. '58.

## FERNANDES, W.

My experiences abroad, J. Ass. med. Wom. India 46:112-115, Nov. '58

Trial of dosulfon in 51 women at the Cama & Albers Hospital, Bombay, J. Ass. med. Wom. India 46:116-119, Nov. '58

## FERNANDO, H. V. J.

Grievous hurt, J. Indian med. Prof. 6:2608-2613, Apr. '59

## FERNANDO, P. V. D.

Preliminary investigation of Carica papaya seeds as a vermifuge, Indian J. Child Hlth 8: 96-100, Feb. '59.

## FERRITIN

Effect of low protein diets on the intermediary metabolism of hepatic ferritin (S. G. Srikantha), Indian J. med. Res. 47:81-86, Jan. '59

## FERTILITY.: See Sterility.

## FETSCHER, G. See SZIRMAI, E. Jt. Auth.

## FEVER

Hyperpyrexia with derangements of consciousness and convulsions treated with a lytic cocktail (S. Ghosh & Baldev Singh), Indian J. Child Hlth 8: 195-203, Apr. '59

Laboratory diagnosis of pyrexias (T. N. Mathur), Indian med. J. 53:27-30, Feb. '59.

Management of hyperpyrexia (G. Coelho), Indian J. Child Hlth. 8:215-216, Apr. '59.

Some common fevers (B. Veda), Madras Clin. J. 25:209-214, Feb. '59

## FEVER, complications and sequels

Neurological complications of the acute specific fevers (H. Miller), Indian med. Rev. 30:483-489, Sept. '58

## FEVER, enteric. See Typhoid

## FIBRES SYNTHETIC.

Man-made fibres (M. L. Schreff), Pharmstudent 8:17-26, Jan. '59

## FIBROBLASTS : See Tissue.

## FIBROELASTOSIS. ENDOCARDIAL.: See Heart, endocardial fibro-elastosis

## FIBROMYOMA: See Tumour, fibromyoma, Uterus, fibromyoma, etc.

## FICUS, glomerata

Pharmacognosy of the bark of Ficus glomerata roxb (S. L. Nayar & B. S. Bisht), J. Sci. Indust. Res. 18C:15-17, Jan. '59

**FILARIA** . See Filariasis

**FILARIASIS**

Note on malaria and filariasis in Andaman and Nicobar (P. C. Basu), Bull nat Soc India Malar. 6:193-206, Nov. '58

Problem of filariasis control in South East Asia, Calcutta med. Rev 25 298-300, Dec '58

Summary of proceedings of the informal meetings of malaria and filaria workers, Bull nat Soc India Malar 6:207-221, Nov. '58

**FINGERS AND TOES, surgery**

Repair of finger tip losses with cross finger flap (R J. Maneksha), Indian med Forum 9 278-279, Oct '58

Report on a case of mediotarsectomy (D E Moffa), Antiseptic 55 921-928, Dec '58

**FIRST AID**

Accident relief service (British Surgeon's Suggestions) (U. Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 55 939-940 Dec '58

**FISTULA, arteriovenous**

Congenital pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, report of a case and review of the literature (A. G Fletcher, K. Banerjee, T. Takaro & W M Bond), Indian J Surg 20 416-422, Oct. '58

**FISTULA, bronchopleural**

Broncho-pleural fistula following lung resection (S K. Sen), Indian J. Surg. 20, 427-429, Oct '58

**FISTULA, intestinovesical**

Intestinovesical fistula (G H Ewell), J Indian med Prof. 5:2429-2433, Dec. '58

**FISTULA, oesophagotracheal**

Oesophageal atresia with trachco-oesophageal fistula (O P. Bhardwaj), Indian J Radiol 12 158-165, Nov '58

**FISTULA, vesicovaginal**

Extraperitoneal transvesical repair of vesicovaginal fistula (U. P. Gupta), J Obstet. Gynæc India 9 236-238, Mar. '59.

**FIVE YEAR PLAN, medical women in**

Paper for symposium on status of medical women in the Second Five Year Plan (S Bhatia), J Ass med Wom. India 47:5-10, Feb. '59.

**FLETCHER, A. G & CHOUDHARI, M. M.**

Correlation of medicine and surgery in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Maharashtra med J. 5:629-637, Feb. '59.

**FLETCHER, A. G. & others**

Congenital pulmonary arteriovenous fistula; report of a case and review of the literature (A. G. Fletcher, K. Banerjee, T. Takaro & W. M. Bond), Indian J Surg 20-416-422, Oct '58

**FLETCHER, J & MORT, M.**

Therapy by occupation, Current med. Pract 3:38-41, Jan '59.

**FLUIDS, administration and dosage.**

Effect of administration of different fluids on adrenocortical activity in surgical practice (H. K Nath & B K. Chakravarty), J. Exp med. Sci 2:22-24, June '58

**FLUORIDE, effects**

Fluorosis (case report) (R. M. Kasliwal & S K. Solomon), J. Ass Phycns India, 7:56-59, Jan '59

## FOLIC ACID

Vitamins: Folic acid (Pteroylglutamic acid) (L K Banerji), Indian J med. Sci 12:835-842, Oct. '58

## FOOD.

Detection of artificial fat-soluble colouring substances in turmeric & chili powders (B R Roy), J. Sci Industr Res 18C:18-19, Jan '59

Effect of cooking by different methods on nutritional value of foods; Mineral content of foods in cooked and precooked conditions (M L Pai), J postgrad Med. 3: 49-52 Jan '59

Modern dietetic treatment of some common diseases (Chhabil Das), Punjab med. J. 8: 209-212, Dec. '58

FORCEPS, obstetric - See Labour, forceps in

## FOREARM, fracture

Fractures of the radius and ulna incidence, technique of closed reduction and management in 631 cases (K S Bose), Indian J Surg 21:83-87, Feb '59

Observations of forearm fractures with a review of 207 cases (R P Singh), Indian J Surg 20:531-542, Dec '58

## FRACTURES

See also under the name of organs

Diagnosis and principles of treatment of simple fractures (K S. Bose), Antiseptic 56 187-190, Mar '59

Management of transcervical fractures of the neck of the femur in adults (S. K. Bhansali & K T Dholakia), Indian J Surg 20 448-463 Oct '58

FRAMBESIA - See Yaws

## FRAPPIER, A

Mechanism of immunity in tuberculosis Bull Devoted Tub 5 6-9, Dec '58

## FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, in diet

Nutritive value of proteins of green vegetables (S H Kamath & K. Sohoni) Indian J med Res 47 93-101, Jan '59

## FUNGI

See also Mycosis

Fungus diseases, a clinical appraisal (H S Andleigh), Current med Pract 2 672-679, Nov '58.

Medical mycology in India (P K Guha), J Indian med Ass 32:207, Mar. 1, '59

Nomenclature of pathogenic fungi (Names recommended to be used in India) (N. C Dey), Indian J Derm 4:88-92, Jan '59.

Systemic fungus diseases and their skin manifestations (S Chakravarty), Maharashtra med J 6 57-65 Apr '59

## FUNGUS DISEASES, therapy.

Treatment of fungus infections (H S Andleigh), Current med Pract 3 33-37, Jan '59

## G

## GADEKAR, N ■

Some experiences in treatment of primary bone tumours by X-ray therapy, Indian J Radiol. 12:140-158, Nov '58

## GADEKAR, N. G. & SARIN, G. S

Incidence of primary bone tumours in Delhi during 1956 Indian J Radiol 12:137-139, Nov '58

**GADGIL, R K & JHALA, C I.**

Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, case report, Indian J. med. Sci. 12:1034-1035, Dec '58.

**GADGIL, R K** · See DEODHARE, S. G. Jt. Auth.

**GADHOKE, C. S** · See PADMAVATI, S Jt. Auth.

**GADRE, K. C**

Management of deafness-II, Indian J. med. Sci. 13:145-153, Feb. '59.

Our mechanism of hearing and common causes of hearing loss, Indian J. med. Sci. 13:47-57, Jan '59

**GAIND, K. N & NARENDRA KUMAR.**

Effects of various chemicals on the growth of streptomyces griseus and yield of streptomycin, Indian J. Pharm. 21:63-64, Mar. '59.

**GAITONDE, B B, SHINDE, A G & RAO, G. S**

Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian J. Tuberc. 6:12-19, Dec '58

**GAJJAR, L-J.**

Laboratory aids in general practice with special reference to maternal and child care, J. Ass. med. Wom. India. 46:103-106, Nov. '58

**GAJKHANDH, R R** See KARANDE, J. N. Jt. Auth.

**GALACTOSE** in blood. See Blood, galactose, Blood Sugar.

**GALL BLADDER**, abnormalities

Rare anomaly of the gall bladder, the cystic, the hepatic and the common bile ducts (A. K. Basu), Indian J. Surg. 21:65-67, Feb '59.

**GALL BLADDER**, calculi

Cholelithiasis with cystic pneumatosis (P. Sanjiva Rao), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:103, Feb '59.

**GANATRA, R. D.**

Chloramphenicol, Indian J. med. Sci. 13:142-144, Feb '59.

Tetracyclines, Indian J. med. Sci. 13:58-62, Jan '59

**GANGADHAR, ROY** · See Biographies

**GANGULI, P K, CHATTERJEA, J B. & CHATTERJEE, S**

Ultracentrifugal study of undiluted normal human serum, Indian J. med. Res. 47:59-64, Jan. '59

**GANGULI, S**

Bacterial endocarditis caused by coagulase negative staphylococcus albus, Armed Forces med. J. India 15:29-32, Jan '59.

**GANGULY, J** · See MAHADEVAN, S Jt. Auth.

**GARDE, R. K**

Ayurvedic hints for losing and gaining weight, Nagarjun 2:413-415, Feb '59

**GARDE, S N**

Modified Haultain's operation for chronic inversion, Current med. Pract. 3:25-29, Jan '59

**GARG, BABU RAM.** · See Obituaries

**GARG, S. K., SHUKLA, R C & BHATNAGAR, V. M.**

Study of normal peristaltic action potentials in ureter (Electro-Ureterogram), Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 3:5-8, Jan. '59.

**GARGOYLISM** · Lipochendrodystrophy.

**GASTRIC JUICE**

Gastric function in normals and in malnutrition (G. L. Purohit & J. C. Sachdev), Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 3:1-4, Jan '59.

Some observations on the hormonal control of gastric secretion in dogs (R. G. Shukla & G. S. Tandon) J. Exp med Sci. 2:63-76, Dec. '58

**GASTROENTERITIS** See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases**GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT**, abnormalities.

Congenital anomalies of the gastro-intestinal tract (R. G. Welch), Indian Practit 12 211-216, Feb '59

**GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT**, cancer

Case of gastric carcinoma in a young adult (S. S. Anand, Harcharan Singh & Harjit Singh), Indian J Surg 21 53-56, Feb '59

**GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT**, diseases

Neo-octinum in treatment of gastro-enteritis (D. C. Sheth), Indian Practit 12 297-298, Mar '59

**GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT**, hemorrhage

Gastric hemorrhage in intracranial diseases, case reports (N. N. Gupta & Satish Chandra), Indian J med Sci 12 813-816, Oct '58

**GASTROSCOPY**

Xylocaine viscous as a local anaesthetic for gastroscopy (F. P. Antia), Current med Pract 2 720-721, Dec '58

**GENERAL PRACTICE**

Random observations (M. V. Rama Rao), Indian J med. Sci 13 158-160, Feb '59

**GENETICS**

Problem of individual differences (B. S. Sridhara Rama Rao & S. K. Ramachandra Rao) J All India Inst Ment Hlth 2:124-125, Jan '59

**GENITALS**

Effect of cadmium chloride on the response of the genital organs of gonadectomized male and female rats to homologous sex hormones (A. B. Kar, J. N. Karkun & R. P. Das), Indian J med Res 47 20-24, Jan '59

**GENITALS**, cancer

Phase-contrast microscopic studies of vaginal smears (P. N. Kehar), J Indian med Ass 32 307-312, Apr 16, '59

**GENITOURINARY TRACT**, abnormalities

Functional disorders of the male genitro-urinary system (J. G. Sandrey), Indian J Med Surg 24 27-33, Feb '59

**GEORGE, A. T.**

Malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx, Antiseptic 55 918-920, Dec '58

**GEORGE, T.** See VENKOBA RAO, A. Jt. Auth**GERIATRICS** See Old Age**GHAJ, O. P.** See POHOWALLA, J. N. Jt. Auth**GHARPURE, M. A.** See GHARPURE, P. V. Jt. Auth**GHARPURE, P. V. & GHARPURE, M. A.**

Role of accidents in mortality, Indian J med. Sci 13:227-231, Mar. '59.

**GHARPURE, P. V.; JHALA, C. I. & BALARAMAN NAIR, M.**

Accidents, Indian J med Sci 13:232-236, Mar. '59

GOVINDASWAMY, M V. See GUNDU RAO, H. V. Jt. Auth.

GOVINDASWAMY, M V.: See VINODA, K. S Jt Auth

GOYAL, A C.: See AMARJIT SINGH, Jt Auth.

GOYAL, R K & GUPTA, D P

Allergic factor in the casuation of fibro-congestive splenomegaly, Current med Pract 3:660-663, Nov '58.

Benign pneumoconiosis in monkeys in India, J Indian med Ass. 32:8-10, Jan. 1, '59.

Study of histopathological lesions in experimental tuberculosis, Indian J. Tuberc 6:20-24, Dec '58

GOYAL, S C & MATHUR, M. L

Rotating bed for a hospital, Current med Pract. 3:146-147, Mar. '59.

GRAMSCH, G S

Treatment of cardiovascular disorders with carnigen, J Indian med Prof 5:2501, 2504, Jan '59

GRANGER, E R.

Occlusion in temporomandibular joint pain, J All India dent. Ass 30:196-200, Nov '58

GRANULOCYTOPENIA.

Agranulocytic angina (N Srinivasan), J Christian med. Ass. India 34:3137, Jan '59

GRAY, H. H

History of tuberculosis, Bull Devoted Tub 5:15-16, Dec. '58.

GREWAL, R S See DESHPANDE, V R Jt Auth.

GRIFFEL, A

Cellular therapy, J Indian med Prof 5:2388-2389, 2395, Nov. '58

GROUP THERAPY

Nation-building through group-therapy and self-analysis (D. Satyanand), Patna J Med. 32:261-266, Oct. '58.

GROWTH.

Nutritive value of duck egg white Pt VI-Further observations on the growth retarding property of dew ovomucoid (B. S Narasing Rao & V. N Patwardhan), Indian J med. Res. 46:828-834, Nov '58.

GUHA, G. S.

Presidential address, Assam State Medical Conference, 9th, Dibrugarh 1958, J Indian med Ass 31:455-459, Dec. 1, '58.

GUHA, P. K.

ALL INDIA MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 35th, Cuttack 26th-29th Dec '58-Editorial, J. Indian med Ass. 32:115-116, Feb. 16, '59, 19, Jan 1, '59

Doctor-patient relationship in the hospitals, J. Indian med. Ass 31:448, Dec. 1, '58

Drugs and instruments, J. Indian med Ass. 32:63, Jan. 16, '59.

Editorial-Instruction versus education, J Indian med Ass 32:328 Apr. 16, '59

KERALA STATE MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 2nd, Ernakulam, 1958 J. Indian med. Ass. 32:215-218, Mar. 1, '59

Medical mycology in India, J Indian med. Ass. 32:207, Mar. 1, '59.

Public health authority and the public, J Indian med. Ass. 32:104 Feb. 1, '59

GUHA, P. K.—contd.

*Staphylococcus pyogenes*, J. Indian med Ass 32:249-250, Mar. 16, '59

U.P. STATE MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 23rd, Allahabad, 25th-26th Oct. '58, J Indian med. Ass 32:218-221, Mar 1, '59

World health day, J Indian med Ass, 32 269, Apr 2, '59

GUJRAL, M L & others

Antiarthritic activity of glycyrrhiza glabra linn (M L. Gujral, K N Sareen K K Tangri, A K Roy, G. P Gupta & M K. P Amma), Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 3:39-47, Jan '59

GUJRAL, P B

B.C.G vaccination of the newborn, Bull Devoted Tub 5:3-4, 9, Dec. '58

GULATI, G C & KHOSLA, P K

Modern treatment of trachoma, Punjab med J 8:81-87, Sept. '58.

GULERIA, J S. See MALHOTRA, R P Jt Auth

GUMMA.: See Syphilis, tertiary

GUNDU RAO H V, KRISHNASWAMY, N & GOVINDASWAMY, M V

New ECT Machine, J All India Ment Hlth 2 127-128, Jan. '59.

GUNDU RAO, P.

Modern Indian pharmaceutical literature, East Pharm 2:33-36, Jan. '59

GUPTA, D P.

Nephrotic syndrome, Antiseptic 55 885-891, Dec '58

GUPTA, D P.: See ANDLEIGH, H S Jt Auth

GUPTA, D P.: See GOYAL, R. K Jt Auth

GUPTA, G P.: See GUJRAL, M L Jt Auth

GUPTA, H L See MANCHANDA, S S Jt Auth

GUPTA, K B: See SACHDEV, J C Jt Auth

GUPTA, K. G: See REDDY, D J Jt Auth

GUPTA, M. L: See SHIVASTAVA, N N Jt Auth

GUPTA, N. N & SATISH CHANDRA

Gastric hemorrhage in intracranial diseases, case reports, Indian J med Sci 12:813-816, Oct '58

GUPTA, N. P.: See PAUL, S Jt Auth

GUPTA, O. P See MEHTA, J N Jt Auth

GUPTA, R S

Case of a rare retroperitoneal tumour, Indian J Surg 20:513-514, Dec. '58

GUPTA, S See GOUR, K N Jt Auth.

GUPTA, S & others

Studies in anaemia of infection Pt. I. Plasma iron iron-binding capacity of the plasma and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in normal Indian subjects (S Gupta, Sharad Kumar, E Parvathi Devi, & V. S Mangalik), Indian J med. Res 47:150-158, Mar. '59

GUPTA, S: See PADMAVATI, S Jt Auth

GUPTA, S K., MATHUR, I S & MUKERJI, B

Therapeutic activity of some sulphides quinoxalones & pyrimidines in experimental tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, J. Sci. Industr. Res 18C: 1-5, Jan. '59

GUPTA, S P.: See PAUL, S Jt. Auth.

GUPTA, S. P.: See SINGH, A Jt Auth.



## GUPTA, U P

Extraperitoneal transvesical repair of vesicovaginal fistula, J. Obstet Gynaec India 9:236-238, Mar. '59.

Fruits of conservatism in treatment of rupture of uterus, J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9:141-142, Dec '58.

GUPTA, V. K. See BAJAJ, J S Jt Auth  
GYNAECOLOGY

Laboratory aids in obstetrics and gynaecology (S. Soman), J. Asst med Wom India 46 107-108, Nov. '58.

## II

HABERL, A.: See SZIRMAI, E. Jt. Auth.

HAEMANGIOMA: See Tumours, angioma

HAEMORRHAGE.

Unusual case of haemangioma of the spleen complicated by a haemorrhagic cyst (T. B Singh, J. N Monga & B. N. Balakrishna Rao), Indian J Surg 20:433-435, Oct. '58

HAEMORRHAGE, therapy.

Haemorrhagic diseases and their treatment (N. C. Chakraborty), East Pharm 2:15-16, Mar '59

HAEMOGLOBIN AND HAEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS, abnormal types.

Haemoglobin abnormalities (S K Banerji), Indian med. Forum 10 101-106, Mar. '59

HAFFKINE INSTITUTE

Diamond Jubilee of the Haffkine Institute at Bombay (Sixty years of remarkable progress) (U Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 56:143-146 Feb '59

Editorial—Haffkine Institute, Med Dig. 27:36-37, Jan. '59.

Haffkine and Haffkine Institute, Indian med. J. 53:58, Mar. '59.

Haffkine Institute (1899-1959) (H I Jhala), Indian med J. 53:54-57 Mar '59

HAKIM, S. A.: See RANADIVE, K. J Jt. Auth.

HALDER, B.: See BHATTACHARJI, L. M. Jt. Auth.

HALL, M. B.

Competence in performing sterilizations, J. Family Welfare 11:13-14 Dec '58.

HANCE, BENNET.: See Obituaries

HAND, infections

Non-specific hand infections and their management (V. M. Kinn), Maharashtra med. J. 5:662-671, Feb. '59.

HAND-SCHULLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

Hand-Schuller-Christian Syndrome with complete destruction of scapula (H. Datta & A. Dey), J. Indian med. Ass. 31:443-447, Dec 1, '58

HANDA, B S.: See TALWAR, C. L Jt. Auth.

HANNA, W. A.

Treatment of Pancreatic cysts, J. Christian med. Ass. India 34:15-25, Jan. '59.

HANSEN'S DISEASE: See Leprosy.

HANSOTI, R. C.

Neurological complications of craniovertebral anomalies; report on a case submitted to surgery, Indian J. med. Sci. 13:21-26, Jan. '59.

**HARCHARAN SINGH.**

Functional disorders of the alimentary tract, *Current med. Pract* 2: 643-648, Nov. '58

**HARCHARAN SINGH . See ANAND, S. S Jt Auth****HARIHARAN, V. & RAMAKRISHNAN, R N**

B C G.—A follow up study of 1,350 Vaccinated Cases 12 weeks after vaccination, *Bull. Devoted Tub* 5 5-7, Sept '58

**HARJIT SINGH : See ANAND, S S Jt Auth****HARMS, H. H.**

Eye signs of head injury, *Indian J Med Surg* 24:1-8, Jan '59

**HATIM, S - See OHRI, B. II Jt. Auth****HAULTAIN'S OPERATION**

Modified Haultain's operation for chronic inversion (S N Garde), *Current med Pract* 3. 25-29, Jan '59

**HAWKING, F**

Survey of the sulphonamides, *Indian J Pharm* 21 111-116, Apr '59

**HAYES, R. E. S.**

Streptococcal reports, *Indian J Homeo* 6 20-26, Jan '59

**RAZRA, S & MUKHERJEE, S**

Cervical fibromyoma, *J. Indian med Ass* 32 223-228, Mar 16, '59

**HEAD, wounds and injuries**

Acute head injury, a clinico-pathological study (R Nigam & V V. Kulkarni), *Indian J Surg* 21 27-35, Feb '59

Eye signs of head injury (H H Harms), *Indian J Med Surg* 24.1-8, Jan '59.

**HEADACHE**

Anatomical and physiological basis of headache (V B Phatak), *Maharashtra med J* 5:672-676, Feb '59

Extracranial causes of headache, *Med Dig* 27:21-26, Jan '59

Headache (S Seshadri Dixit), *Antiseptic* 56:207-211, Mar. '59

Headache—its characteristics and pathological bearings with diagnostic points and treatment (S Sen), *Indian med Forum* 9:306-311, Nov '58, 353-357, Dec '58

**HEALTH CENTRE**

General practice in a health centre (H I Howard), *J Indian med Prof* 5. 2492-2495, 2498, Jan '59

**HEARING, disorders**

Our mechanism of hearing and common causes of hearing loss (K C Gadre), *Indian J med Sci* 13 47-57, Jan '59

**HEART,**

See also Myocarditis

Heart in chronic pulmonary emphysema (C Maiti), *Calcutta med. J* 55:372-385, Nov. '58, 414-426, Dec '58; 56 24-34, Jan '59

**HEART, abnormalities.**

Congenital heart block (A. B. Mukherji), *Indian Heart J* 11:26-29, Jan, '59

Lessons from fatalities in the surgical treatment of the tetralogy of fallot (R. H Betts, N Gopinath & V K Saini), *Indian J. Surg* 20:473-379, Dec '58

Transposition of the great vessels, a case of the Taussig-Bing type (J. B. Mehta & O P Gupta), *J Indian med Ass* 11:244-245, Mar, 16, '59

## HEART, arrest

Cardiac arrest (J. H. Erwin), Indian J. Med Surg. 23:182-187, Aug '58.

## HEART, congenital : See Heart, abnormalities

## HEART, diseases.

Heart disease and children Calcutta med Rev 25:172-175, July '58

Observations and experiences in the surgery of congenital cyanotic heart disease (A K Basu & K Chatterjee), J. Indian med Ass 32: 1-8, Jan. 1, '59

## HEART, electrocardiography

Principles of electro-cardiography and its commoner applications (D. P Basu), Calcutta med J 55:368-372, Nov. '58

Role of electrocardiography in clinical practice (K. K. Sen Gupta), Calcutta med J 55:391-392, Nov '58

## HEART, endocardial fibroelastosis

Endocardial fibro-elastosis, a review of the literature (B. R Anand & Chander Kanta), Indian Practit 12:263-274, Mar. '59

## HEART, electrocardiography.

Aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta with a unique electrocardiogram (M G Varadarajan), Current med Pract 3:126-134, Mar '59

Electrocardiographic patterns in peripheral circulatory failure (R. P. Malhotra, P L Wahi & J S Guleria), Indian Heart J. 11:6-15, Jan '59

## HEART, failure See Heart, insufficiency

## HEART, infarction

Effectiveness of some anticonvulsant drugs in ventricular tachycardia resulting from acute myocardial infarction in the dog (R B Arora & P L Sharma), Indian J med Res 46:802-807, Nov '58

Ischemic heart, dietary considerations (A K Datta & B. Mukherjee), Indian Practit. 11:1003-1007, Nov '58.

Management of acute myocardial infarction (K. S Mathur), Indian med Rev 30:403-414, Aug '58

Value of SGO-TESTIMATION in acute myocardial infarction (O. P. Tandon, B N Tandon & S K Sharma), J Indian med. Ass 32: 185-188, Mar 1, '59

## HEART, insufficiency

Cardiac failure as emergency in general practice and how to tackle it (S C Dey) Indian med J. 22:237-241, Dec '58

Cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; a preliminary report on 66 patients (S C. Kapoor), Indian J. Tuberc. 6:50-64, Mar. '59.

Effect of acute circulatory stress on plasma electrolytes in congestive cardiac failure (K. K. Datey, F. E. Udawadia, K. Ramamurthi & U. K. Sheth), Indian J med Sci. 13:1-6, Jan. '59

Liver function tests in congestive cardiac failure (D P. Basu & K. B. Baksi), Indian J med. Sci 12:987-990, Dec. '58.

Heart failure (D H Makinson), Indian J Med Surg. 23:187-191, Aug '58

## HEART, rate.

Effectiveness of some anticonvulsant drugs in ventricular tachycardia resulting from acute myocardial infarction in the dog (R. B Arora & P L Sharma), Indian J med Res. 46:802-807, Nov. '58.

Tachycardia (R. B. Niven), Indian J. Med Surg 24:21-26, Feb '59

**HEART, surgery.**

Observations and experiences in the surgery of congenital cyanotic heart disease (A. K. Basu & K. Chatterjee), J. Indian med Ass III: 1-8, Jan. 1, '59.

Role of hypothermia in cardiovascular surgery (R. Padhi & E. M. Nanson), J. Indian med. Ass III: 429-432, Dec. 1, '58.

Surgery of the rheumatic heart (R. H. Betts, V. K. Saini & T. Thomas), J. Indian med. Ass 32: 37-45, Jan. 16, '59.

**HEILIG, R.**

One hundred years of changing concepts about the pathogenesis of hypertension, Current med. Pract. 3: 109-114, Mar. '59

**HEMAGGLUTINATION** See Agglutinins and Agglutinations**HEMIPLEGIA.**

Physio-therapeutic aids in hemiplegia (G. C. Rattan), Antiseptic 55: 931-933, Dec '58

**HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS**, abnormal types.

Absence of abnormal haemoglobins in 235 subjects in Uttar Pradesh (B. Dube, Sharad Kumar & V. S. Mangalik), Indian J med Res 47: 148-149, Mar. '59

**HENOCH-SCHONLEIN PURPURA.**: See Purpura, Schonlein-Henoch.**HEPARIN**

Effects of heparin, treburon, dicoumarol and tromexan on blood vessels (R. P. Patel & M. A. Patel), Indian J med. Res 47: 169-173, Mar. '59

Observation on heparin (P. V. Karamchandani), Indian med. Rev. 30: 480-482, Sept. '58

**HEPATIC DUCTS** : See Bile Ducts**HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS**, therapy

Gamma Globulin in the treatment of viral hepatitis (F. J. Ansfield), Indian J Med. Surg 23: 230-232, Oct '58.

Hospital management of hepatitis (E. B. Christian), Calcutta med Rev 25: 185-193, Aug '58

**HERDAN, G. & THOMAS, D.P.P.**

Entropy as a measure of pathological disorder, J Indian med Prof 5: 2554-2566, Mar '59

**HEREDITY**

Incidence of Rh-negative rate and nature of phenotypes amongst the Bengalees (M. N. Roy, B. Ghosh, D. Ray Mahasaya & P. C. Mitra), J Indian med. Ass. 32: 10-13, Jan 1, '59

**HEREDITY, in disease**

See also under names of diseases

Influence of heredity and obesity in Indian Diabetics (C. J. Modi & M. T. Shah), Indian J med. Sci. III: 731-735, Sept. '58.

Inheritance of acquired characteristics (S. H. Pal Choudhury), Patna J. Med 32: 279-280, Oct. '58.

**HERMAPHRODITISM**

Questions of the hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism (F. Burian), Med. Dig 27: 1-4, Jan. '59

**HERNIA, diaphragmatic**

Diaphragmatic hernia (J. K. Nag & S. K. Bhar), J Indian med Ass. 32: 274-276, Apr 1, '59

**HERPES, zoster.**

Clinical trials with DHE in Zoster (C. F. Shah), *J Indian med. Prof.* 5:2500-2518, Jan '59

Zoster (N. Krishna Murthy), *Indian J Derm Venereol.* 24:103-106, April-June, '58, *Indian med Rev* 30:510-512, Sept '58

**HIERONS, R.**

Management of idiopathic epilepsy, *Indian J Med Surg* 24:12-16, Jan '59

**HILL, P.K.**

Toothache, *J All-India dent Ass* 30:201-204, Nov '58

**HIP, tuberculosis**

Tuberculous coxitis (P. Kornev), *Current med Pract* 3:42-45, Jan. '59, *Indian med. Forum* 10:112-115, Mar '59, *Indian med J.* 53:4-5, Jan '59, *Indian Practit* 12:247-250, Feb '59, *Punjab Med J.* 8:213-216, Dec '58.

**HISTAMINE**

These antihistaminics (S. Rangaswami), *Indian J Pharm* 21:2-3, Jan '59

**HISTAMINE, antagonists**

Antiarrhythmics Pt X-Antiarrhythmic and antiveratrinic action of some antihistaminic drugs (R. B. Arora & P. L. Sharma), *Indian J med Res* 46:792-802, Nov '58

**HISTOLOGY**

Histochemical and histological studies in normal and aminopterin treated rats (S. Banerjee & Dravid, A.R.), *Indian J med. Res* 47:46-50, Jan '59

Histological changes secondary to antituberculous drug therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis (S. K. Vidvarthi & B. Mukopadhaya), *Patna J Med* 33:73-84, Mar '59.

**HOARE, A.K.**

Treatment of cough, cold and bronchitis, *Indian med Rev.* 30:477-479, Sept '58.

**HOBLYN, E.H.T.**

UK's contribution to India's pharmaceutical industry, *East Pharm* 2:26-29, Jan. '59

**HOCH, E.**

Some atypical epileptic manifestation, *Indian J Psychiat* 1:47-56, Jan '59.

**HODGKIN'S DISEASE**

Problem of lymphadenopathy with special reference to Hodgkin's disease in children (M. V. Sirsat), *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 8:143-153, Mar '59.

**HOME CARE**

Home care and the hospital (E. M. Bluestone), *J. Indian med Prof.* 5:2578-2579, Mar '59

**HOMEOPATHY.**

Editorial: Medical Council of India & Homoeopathy, *Indian J Homeo.* 6:3-4, Jan. '59.

Homeopathy in the USSR. (E. Svetlanova), *Indian J. Homeo.* 6:5-6, Jan. '59; *J Indian med Prof.* 5:2586, 2587, Mar. '59.

**HORMONES, sex.**

Effect of cadmium chloride on the response of the genital organs of gonadectomized male and female rats to homologous sex hormones (A. B. Kar, J. N. Karkun & R. P. Das), Indian J. med. Res. 47:20-24, Jan '59.

**HORMONES, steroid.**

Steroid hormones (S. Rangaswami), Indian J. Pharm. 21:62-63, Mar '59.

**HOSPITAL.**

Home care and the hospital (E.M. Bluestone), J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2578-2579, Mar '59.

**HOSPITAL, equipment and supplies.**

Rotating bed for a hospital (S. C. Goyal & M. L. Mathur), Current med. Pract. 3:146-147, Mar '59.

**HOSPITAL, psychiatric**

Management of mass hunger strike (S. K. Roy), Indian med. J. 53:63-68, Apr. '59.

Problems of overcrowding in mental hospital (C. A. M. Verbeek, T. Basappa & M. Kungari), J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth. 2:77-81, Jan '59.

Statistical studies on hospitalized mental patients II (symptom-incidence in Schizophrenic disorders) (N. N. Sen & N. Sundararaj), J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth. 2:112-120, Jan '59.

Trends in rates of admission to the mental hospital Bangalore (N. Sundararaj, P. K. Gomasta & N. C. Surya), J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth. 2:82-86, Jan '59.

**HOWARD, H.I.**

General practice in Health Centre, Indian J. med. Prof. 5:2492-2493, 2498, Jan. '59.

**HUQ, M.M. See SINHA, S. K. Jt. Auth.****HYALURONIDASE**

Antihyaluronidase activity of cirantin, an oral contraceptive (B. P. Ghosh), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:991-994, Dec. '58.

**HYALURONIDASE, therapy.: See Skin, transplantation****HYDATID CYST.: See Echinococcosis****HYDERGINE : See Ergot & Ergot Preparations.****HYDROCEPHALUS**

Hydrocephalus experimental observations (R. Nigam & S. L. Singhal), Indian J. Surg. 21:12-20, Feb '59.

**HYDROCORTISONE : See Cortisone and ACTH.****HYDRONEPHROSIS.**

Segmental giant hydronephrosis in a pyelon duplex (U. Mohan Rau), Indian J. Surg. 21:48-52, Feb '59.

**HYDROGEN, peroxide**

Anthelmintic use of hydrogen peroxide, a preliminary report (G. K. Karandikar, D. S. Salunke, M. V. Patel & P. M. Luhan), Indian J. med. Sci. 13:95-98, Feb '59.

**HYDROSALPINX. : See Fallopian Tubes.****HYDROXYSTERIODS.: See Cortisone & ACTH, Urine, steroids****HYGROMA : See Tumours, angioma****HYPERPARATHYROIDISM : See Parathyroid, diseases.****HYPERPYREXIA : See Fever.**

**HYPERTENSION** : See Blood Pressure, High

**HYPOGLYCEMIA** : See Blood Sugar.

**HYPOTENSION** : See Blood Pressure.

**HYPOTHERMIA** : See Temperature, Body.

**HYPOTHERMIA, ARTIFICIAL**

Role of hypothermia in cardiovascular surgery (R. Padhi & M. Nanson), *J. Indian med Ass* 31:429-432, Dec. 1, '58.

**HYPOTHYROIDISM** : See Thyroid, hypothyroidism.

**HYPOTONIA**. See Muscles, tonus.

**HYSTERECTOMY** See Uterus, excision

## I

### ICHTHYOSIS

Ichthyosis hystrix (M. Ramachander & K V Subba Rao), *Antiseptic* 56:131-133, Feb '59

### IDIOCY, mongolian

Observation and study of some cases of mongolism (A. K. Deb, P. K Ghosh & G P Chatterjee), *Calcutta med. J* 56:52-55, Feb '59

### ILEUM

Haemangioma of ileum with intussusception-Review of a case (B. D Baruah, D A H McNaught & P K Goswami), *Indian J. Surg.* 20:498-503, Dec '58.

### IMMUNITY

Immunisation. "Prevention is better than cure" (T V. Venkatesan), *Med. Dig* 27:5-6, Jan '59

Mechanism involved in the development of immunity in tuberculosis (B. K Acharya), *Indian med Rev* 30:537-541, Oct. '58.

Time table of immunisation with some useful tips (V. D Arora), *Indian J med Sci* 12 1051-1056, Dec '58

### IMPOTENCE

Mother and child welfare VII Is Sukram present in Woman? Have they got impotence? (A Lakshminpathi & V. Subba Rao), *Nagarjun* 2:121-128, Oct '58

### INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE, BANGALORE

Golden Jubilee of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore (U. Vasudeva Rau), *Antiseptic* 56:221-223, Mar. '59.

Indian Institute of Science golden Jubilee celebrations, *Indian J. Pharm* 21:91-93, Mar '59.

### INDIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Annual report of the Indian Medical Association for year 1957-58, *J. Indian med Ass* 32:149-159, Feb. 16, '59

Foundation stone laying ceremony at New Delhi by Dr. Rajendra Prasad on 19th Sept. '58, *J Indian med. Ass* 31:465-466, Dec. 1. '58.

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene**

Industrial and occupational health (A. N. Roy), Indian med. J 53: 73, Apr. '59

**INFANT, feeding**

Breast feeding (P. S. Mathur), Current med Pract 3:12-18, Jan. '59.

Diet in infancy (laying special emphasis on artificial milk products) (A. Kapur), Punjab med J 8:299-305, Mar. '59

**INFANT, mortality.**

Most critical days in a child's life, Calcutta med Rev. 25:200-201, Aug '58.

**INFANT, nutrition and nutritional disorders**

Malnutrition in infants (K S Mhaskar), Maharashtra med J 5:677-680, Feb '59.

Treatment in pediatric practice management of marasmus (R. P. Mishra), Indian J Pediat 25:566-572, Oct. '58

**INFARCTION .See under the names of organs as Heart, infarction etc****INFECTIOUS DISEASES :See Communicable Diseases****INFLUENZA**

New outbreaks of Asian influenza foreseen, Calcutta med Rev. 25: 243-246, Oct. '58

**INFLUENZA, complications and sequels**

Post-Influenzal psychosis (V H Deo), Indian J Psychiat. 1:19-21, Oct. '58

**INFLUENZA, epidemiology and statistics**

Epidemiological observations on the influenza epidemic in the rural areas of Singur, West Bengal, during June-August 1957 (L. M. Bhattacharji, P. C. Sen, R. N. Basu & B. Sanyal), Indian J med. Res 47 113-118, Jan '59

Epidemiology of 1957 influenza epidemic in Calcutta (L. M. Bhattacharji, A K Banerji, B B Chatterji, B Halder & M N Lahiri), Indian J. med Res 47 102-112, Jan '59

Influenza-clinical and epidemiological study in Dagshai (K. K. Sikdar), Armed Forces med J India 15:17-24, Jan '59

**INFLUENZA, virus.**

Pandemic of Asian virus in India (S L Kalra), Armed Forces med. J. India 15 13-17, Jan '59

**INFUSIONS .See Injections.****INHERITANCE .See Heredity****INJECTIONS**

Reaction after injections (K. S Krishnan), Madras Clin J 25 . 215-219 Feb '59

**INJECTIONS, intravenous.**

Intravenous infusions of iron (with cobalt) in the treatment of severe iron deficiency anemia during pregnancy (E J. Sequeira & M. N. Parikh), J Obstet Gyanaec India 9 : 121-128, Apr. '59

**INOSITOL .See Vitamin B****INSANITY**

Toxic psychosis associated with sulfamethoxypyridazine (Lederkyn) (J. G Parikh & M. L. Adiga), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:898-907, Nov '58



## INSANITY, delusional.

Case of erotic paranoia (R. S. Master), Indian J. Psychiat 1:78-81, Jan '59

Transient paranoid reactions (Kirpal Singh), Indian J. Psychiat. 1: 22-26, Oct. '58

## INSECTS

Tuberculous leprosy lesion starting after an insect bite (G. Panja), Indian J. Derm. 4:63-64, Oct '58.

## INSTRUMENTS.

Drugs and instruments (P K Guha), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:63, Jan. 16, '59

Self-Sufficiency in drugs and in costly medical equipment (U. Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 55:937-939, Dec. '58

Thrombophlebitis and thrombotic states examined and controlled by means of the myograph and their quick and successful treatment with HAH (E. Szirmai), Punjab med. J. 8:203-208, Dec. '58

## INSULIN

Newer forms of insulin (S Rangaswami), Indian J. Pharm. 21:106-107, Apr. '59

## INSULIN, therapy.

Some recent trends in insulin therapy of psychotic patients (A Venkoba Rao & T George), Indian J psychiat. 1:57-60, Jan '59

## INSURANCE, life.

Studies in alcoholism and alcoholics with special reference to life assurance and therapeutic notes (B. B. Dotto), Patna J. Med. 33: 1-12, Jan '59.

## INTERVETEBRAL DISC. See Spine.

## INTESTINES

Effect of heated fat on the alkaline phosphatase activity of intestine and liver (D Sinha & P M Sen), Indian J. Physiol. 12:103-106, July '58

Structural study of transplanted intestinal loops in uterus of dogs (R. C. Shukla & B L. Jain), J. Exp med. Sci 2:10-12, June '58

Superimposition of calorie restriction on protein deficiency-effects on liver, small intestine and pancreas of young albino rats (S G Kshirsagar & V N Patwardhan), Indian J med. Res. 47:64-72, Jan '59

## INTESTINES, bacteriology

Is *alcaligenes faecalis* a pathogen, contaminant or normal intestinal flora? (J. K. Sarkar & B. P. Tribedi), Indian J med. Sci. 12:999-1006, Dec. '58.

Study of the pattern of intestinal flora in adult females in Ahmedabad (S R. Shah & C. J. Modi), Indian J. med. Sci 12:808-811, Oct. '58.

## INTESTINES, cysts.

Cholelithiasis with cystic pneumatosis (P. Sanjiva Rao), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:103, Feb 1, '59.

## INTESTINES, obstruction.

Prognostic evaluation of acute intestinal obstruction cases with special reference to adrenal cortical changes and potassium metabolism (B. B. Roy), Indian med Forum 3:267-272, Oct '58: 298-305, Nov. '58; 341-352, Dec. '58.

**INTESTINES, parasites.**

... See also Oxyuriasis.

Anthelmintic use of hydrogen peroxide, a preliminary report (G. K. Karandikar, D. S. Salunke, M. V. Patel & P. M. Luhar), Indian J. med. Sci. 13:95-98, Feb '59.

**INTESTINES, prolapse**

Prolapse of small intestine through the anus; case report (F. C. Eggleston & J. K. Vettath), Indian J. Surg. 21:73-74, Feb. '59.

**INTESTINES, tuberculosis.**

Intestinal tuberculosis (A. K. Dutta Gupta), Indian J. Surg. 20:396-408, Oct. '58.

**INTUSSUSCEPTION**

Haemangioma of ileum with intussusception-Review of literature and report of a case (B. D. Baruah, D. A. H. McNaught & P. K. Goswami), Indian J. Surg. 20:498-503, Dec. '58

**IRANI, R. A**

Cysts and fistulae of the neck of thyroglossal and branchial origin, Indian J Child Hlth 8:18-24, Jan. '59.

**IRON.**

Intravenous infusions of iron (with cobalt) in the treatment of severe iron deficiency anaemia during pregnancy (E. J. Sequeira and M. N. Parikh), J Obstet Gynaec. India 9:121-128, Apr. '59

**IRON, metabolism.**

Disorders of iron metabolism (C. T. Andrews), J Indian med. Prof 6:2490-2491, 2512, Jan. '59.

**ISAIAH, P.: See KRISHNA MENON, M. K****ISHAR SINGH,**

Case history, J All-India dent. Ass 31:30, Feb '59

**ISOTOPES.**

Isotopes in biochemistry and medicine (S. Rangaswami), Indian J. Pharm 11:356, Dec '58

**ISOTOPES, radioactive.**

See also Radioactivity

Uses and applications of Radio-active Isotopes in pharmacy (K. E. Schulte), Pharmstudent 8:27-33, Jan '59.

**J****JACOB, H**

Aetiology and management of cirrhosis of the liver, Indian J Med Surg 23:280-287, Dec '58

**JADAV, M.: See BHAKTAVIZIAM. Jt. Auth.****JADHAV, M. V.**

Torsion of a hydrosalpinx, J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9:166-168, Dec '58

**JAGANNATHAN, C. See RAMAMURTHI, B. Jt. Auth.****JAGJIT SINGH.**

Prevention of suicide as a public health programme, Punjab med. J. 8:349-350, Apr. '59.

Vital statistics in the Punjab, Licentiate 8:389-399, Mar. '59, Punjab med J 8:173-179, Nov. '58

JAI SHANKER.

Mahadeva L Schroff (1902— ). Father of the Indian Pharmaceutical Education, Pharmstudent, 8:59-64, 68, Jan. '59.

JAIN, B. L. : See SHUKLA, R. C. Jt. Auth

JAIN, S. P

Health statistics in India, Indian J med. Prof. 5:2519-2523, Feb. '59

JAMWAL, K. S : See CHOPRA, I. C. Jt. Auth

JATAMANSONE

Antiarrhythmic and anticonvulsant activity of Jatamansone (R. B Arora, P. L. Sharma & K. Kapila), Indian J. med. Res. 46:782-791, Nov '58

JATOI, A. F

Dysgerminoma of the ovary, a study of 23 cases, J. postgrad. Med. 5:22-26, Jan '59

JAUNDICE, EPIDEMIC See Hepatitis, Infectious.

JAWS, diseases.

Occlusion in temporomandibular joint pain (E. R. Granger), J. All-India dent Ass 30:196-200, Nov. '58

JAYALAKSMI, V. T., VENKATACHALAM, P. S & GOPALAN, C.

Nitrogen balance studies in pregnant women in South India, Indian J med Res 47:86-92, Jan '59

JEEVANDRAKUMAR · See SATHYANARAYANA SETTY, P. R. Jt. Auth.

JETLEY, S. K

Carbon dioxide therapy in neurosis (a clinical trial), Indian J. Psychiat 1. 61-63, Jan. '59

JHA, P. N.

Common toxic manifestations with sulphone in course of mass therapy with broad management of the important ailments, Patna J. Med. 32, 357-359, Dec. '58.

JHALA, C. I · See GADGIL, R. K. Jt. Auth

JHALA, C. I · See GHARPURE, P. V. Jt. Auth

JHALA, H. I.

Haffkine Institute (1899-1959), Indian med J 53:54-57, Mar '59.

Need of continuity of education of general practitioners, Indian med. J. 52:220-221, Nov. '58

JHALA, H. I. : See BHARADWAJ, T. P. Jt. Auth

JHAVER, P. S. & OHRI, B. B.

Vasectomy; difficulties and complications, Indian J. med. Ass. 32:193-196, Mar. 1, '59

JHAVER, P. S : See OHRI, B. B. Jt. Auth.

JHIRAD, J.

Survey of trends in maternal mortality during the past twenty years, Calcutta med J 56:1-24, Jan. '59

JOHNSON, A.

Religion in relation to the causation and treatment of mental disease, Indian J. Psychiat. 1. 69-72, Jan. '59.

JOLLY, S. S. : See AMARJIT SINGH Jt. Auth.

JONES, J. L.

Oral surgical diagnostic and treatment problems of interest to the general practitioner, J All-India dent. Ass 31:9-11, Jan. '59

JOSEPH, T. J.

Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian J. Tuberc. 6:1-2, Dec. '58.

OSHI, S. D.: See CHANDRACHUD, R. B. Jt. Auth

OSHI, V. G

Aortic regurgitation, *J. Ass. Physns India* 7:7-14, Jan '59

UNNARKAR, R. V.

Late lesions in leprosy, *Leprosy in India* 29:148-154, Oct. '57

RURANYI

Recent studies about retraction time shortening in carcinomatous cases, *Punjab med J.* 3:141-144, Oct. '58

RURANYI, K. R.: See SZIRMAI, E. Jt. Auth.

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL.

Grievous hurt (H. V. J. Fernando), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 6:2608-2613, 2601, Apr. '59

JUSSAWALA, K. N. K.

Problems of the blind in India, *Indian J. Soc Work* 19:189-196, Dec '58

## K

KABRAJI.

Place of medical women in Second Five Year Plan, *J. Ass. med. Wom. India* 47:11-15, Feb. '59

KALLIANPURKAR, S. S.

Laboratory investigations in dermatological disorders, *Maharashtra med. J.* 3:83-87, Apr. '59

KALRA, S. L.

Pandemic of Asian virus in India, *Armed Forces med J. India* 15:13-17, Jan. '59

KAMATH, P. G. & others

Clinical evaluation and toxicity of sulfamethoxy-pyridazine-a long acting new sulfonamide (P. G. Kamath, U. K. Sheth, M. J. Shah & B. S. Kulkarni), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:892-897, Nov. '58.

KAMATH, P. G.: See PINTO, I. J. Jt. Auth

KAMATH, S. H. & SOHONIE, K.

Nutritive value of proteins of green vegetables, *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:93-101, Jan. '59.

KAMDAR, K. N.: See BAXI, P. G. Jt. Auth

KAMESWARA RAO, V.: See REDDY, D. J. Jt. Auth

KAMRA, G. L.: See PRITAM SINGH Jt. Auth

KANDIRIN, B.

'Electric' sleep and anaesthesia, *Punjab med J.* 3:250-251, Jan. '59

KANNAN KUTTY, M. & NAGESH, C. N.

Comparative study of typhoid and paratyphoid infections in 1956 and 1957, *Antiseptic* 56:293-296, Apr. '59

KANNAN, L. V., SRIVASTAVA, S. K. & RAY, G. K.

Estimation of valine in adhatoda vesica, *nees. Indian J. Pharm.* 21:108-109, Apr. '59

KAPADIA, S. P.

BOMBAY STATE DENTAL CONFERENCE, 5th, Bombay, 18th Jan. '59, *J. All-India dent. Ass.* 21:31-32, Feb. '59.

KAPILA, K.: See ARORA, R. B. Jt. Auth.

**KHEMANI, K. M.**

Importance of biological tests in diagnosis of rabies, Indian J. med. Sci. 13: 17-20, Jan. '59.

**KHOSLA, M. C., KOHLI, J. D. & NITYA ANAND.**

Studies in metabolism, absorption, distribution and the mode of excretion of 4,4'-Diaminodiphenyl sulfide, J. Sci. Industr. Res. 18C: 51-56, Mar '59

**KHOSLA, P. K.** See GULATI, G. C. Jt. Auth

**KHOSLA, S. N.** See HARCHARAN SINGH Jt. Auth

**KHUSHDEVA SINGH**

Problem of leprosy, Licentiate 8: 359-364, Feb '59.

**KIDNEYS, diseases**

"Nephrotic syndrome" in children and its treatment (S. S. Manchanda), Punjab med. J. 8: 95-100, Sept. '58

Renal diseases in diabetes mellitus (J. C. Patel), Indian J. med. Sci. 949-954, Nov '58

**KIDNEYS, function tests**

Clinical importance of renal function in geriatrics (D. S. Khatri), Maharashtra med. J. 5: 638-645, Feb '59

**KIDNEYS, pain**

Intravenous calcium in renal colic and shivering (M. M. Bhatt), Current med. Pract. 2: 718-719, Dec '58

**KIDNEYS, tumours**

Kidney tumours: types, diagnosis, treatment (H. M. Spence), Indian J. Med. Surg. 23: 276-280, Dec '58

**KINARE, S. G.** See NANAVATI, A. N. D. Jt. Auth

**KINTI, V. M.**

Non-specific hand infections and their management, Maharashtra med. J. 5: 662-671, Feb. '59

**KIRPAL SINGH.**

Transient paranoid reactions, Indian J. Psychiat. 1: 22-26, Oct '58.

Tranquillizers, Indian J. Psychiat. 1: 2-3, Oct. '58

**KOCHHAR, M. M.**

Pharmaceutical wealth of the Indian forests, East Pharm. 11: 41-42, Jan. '59.

**KOCZOCK:** See SZIRMAI, E. Jt. Auth

**KOGAN, H. B.**

Bronchial asthma, Indian med. Forum 9: 272-274, Oct. '58; Indian Practit. 11: 1025-1026, Nov '58, J. Indian med. Prof. 5: 2581, Mar. '59

**KOHLI, J. D.:** See KHOSLA, M. C. Jt. Auth

**KOHLI, J. D.:** See MUKHERJI, D. Jt. Auth

**KOLEY, B. N. & SEN, P. B.**

Histamine liberation in hypothermia, J. Exp. med. Sci. 11: 59-62, Dec. '58

**KOLEY, B. N.:** See MUKHERJEE, S. R. Jt. Auth

**KONAR, N. R. & DASGUPTA, S.**

Chemical method for existing cough reflex in human beings and its use in assessing the effectiveness of cough sedatives, Indian J. med. Ass. 32: 189-193, Mar. 1, '59

KONAR, N R & SARKAR, D

Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, *J Indian med Ass* 32:16-18, Jan 1, '59

KORNEV, P.

Tuberculous coxitis, *Current med Pract* 3 42-45, Jan '59, *Indian med Forum* 10:112-115 Mar '59, *Indian med J* 53 4-5, Jan '59, *Indian Practit* 12:247-250, Feb '59, *Punjab med J* 8 213-216, Dec '58

KOSHY, P

Editorial, Diuretics, *J Christian med Ass India* 34 2-3 Jan '59

KOTHARE, S N

Some observations on succinic dehydrogenase in human spermatozoa, *J. postgrad Med* 11 32-36, Jan '59

KRISHNA MENON, M K & ISALAH, P

Evaluation of certain pregnancy tests, *J Obstet Gynaec India* 9 97-107, Dec, '58.

KRISHNA MENON, M.K., RADHA P D & RAMASAMY, N

Electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in toxæmias of pregnancy, *J. Obstet Gynaec India* 9:209-216, Mar '59

Behaviour of serum protein factors in pregnancy and puerperium, *Indian J med Sci* 930-934, Nov '58

KRISHNA MURTHI, N

Epidermolysis bullosa in two siblings, *Indian J Derm Venereol* 24 173-177, Oct-Dec '58

Sulphamethoxy-pyridazine, in the treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum, *Antiseptic* 56 184-186, Mar '59

Zoster, *Indian med Rev* 30 510-512 Sept '58 *Indian J Derm Venereol* 24:103-106, Apr-June '58

KRISHNA MURTHY, S G & SIRCAR, N N

Comparative chemical and botanical study of the genuine and market variety of Ashoka bark, *Nagarjun* 2 253-263, Dec '58

KRISHNAMURTHY, K & others

Supplementary value of low fat cottonseed flour to poor vegetarian  
J Pantalu  
V Subrah-

KRISHNAMURTHY, S See MAHADEVAN, S Jt Auth

KRISHNASWAMI, C R : See Obituaries

KRISHNASWAMY, N See GUNDU RAO, H V Jt Auth

KRISHNASWAMY, P See SEHRA, K Jt Auth

KRISHNAN, K S

Reaction after injections *Madras Clin J* 25 215-219, Feb '59.

KRISHNAN, N R. See KAUL, S Jt Auth

KRISHNAN KUTTY, P K

Abdominal distention in typhoid fever, *Antiseptic* 56 134, Feb. '59

KRUKENBERG OPERATION . See Amputation-Stumps

KSHIRSAGAR, S G & PATWARDHAN, V N

Effects of protein deficiency on the liver of albino rats Pt. I., the influence of different levels of dietary protein on total nitrogen succinic dehydrogenase and xanthine oxidase in liver, *Indian J. med Res* 46:817-927, Nov. '58

Superimposition of calorie restriction on protein deficiency—effects on liver, small intestine and pancreas of young albino rats, *Indian J. med. Res* 47.64-72, Jan '59

L/PIDGHS-7

KULKARNI, B S See KAMATH, P. G. Jt Auth

KULKARNI, K V & PRADHAN, M G

Case of anti-p Agglutinin, Indian J med Sci. 12:824-826, Oct. '58

KULKARNI, R D & Others

Congenital galactosemia, case report (R. D. Kulkarni, N L Sadre, N K Bhide & R Aiman), Indian J med Sci. 12, 938-941, Nov '58

KULKARNI, V V See NIGAM, R Jt Auth

KUMBHAT, M M

Anaemias in infancy and childhood, Indian J Child Hlth 8:113-115, Feb '59

KUNDU, S

Early signs and symptoms of leprosy as observed by patient, Indian J Derm 4:9-11, Oct '58

KUNDU, S & GHOSH, S.

Case of nerve abscess (case report), Indian med J. 52:219-220, Nov. '58

Clinical manifestation of leprosy, Indian J Derm 4 12-19, Oct. '58.

KUNDU, S See GHOSH, S Jt Auth.

KUNGARI, M See VERBEEK, C A M Jt. Auth

KUPPUSWAMY, B

Bhagavad-Gita and mental health, J All-India Inst Ment Hlth. 2: 107-111, Jan '59

KUPPUSWAMY, S & Others

Nutritive value of crude, refined and hydrogenated cottonseed oil (S Kuppuswamy, M. N Narayana Rao, D S Bhatia, M Swaminathan & M Subrahmanyam), Indian J Physiol. 13:6-10, Jan. '59

KUPPUSWAMY, S See NARAYANA RAO M Jt Auth

KURU.

Case of laughing disease (P L Deshmukh), Current med Pract 3: 144-145, Mar '59

KUTUMBIAH, P

Reticulo-Endotheliosis, J Christian med Ass. India 34:5-9, Jan '59.

Viral encephalitides in India, Antiseptic 55 899-903, Dec. '58

KUZNETSOV, F.

Atom cures, Med Dig 27 7-9, Jan '59.

## L

### LABORATORY

Laboratories for research and medicinal farms, two vital needs (Sampurnanand), East Pharm 2:5-7, Feb. '59.

LABORATORY, diagnosis.

Comparative evaluation of concentration methods for the detection of cysts and ova in faeces (P. T Acharya & S P Amin), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:322-324, Apr. 16, '59.

Importance of biological tests in diagnosis of rabies (K M Khemani), Indian J med. Sci. 13:17-20, Jan '59

Laboratory aids in general practice with special reference to maternal and child care (L J. Gajjar), J. Ass med. Wom. India 46:103-106, Nov. '58.

Laboratory aids in obstetrics & gynaecology (S Soman), J Ass med. Wom India 46:107-108, Nov. '58

Laboratory diagnosis of pyrexias (T. N. Mathur), Indian med J. 53: 27-30, Feb. '59.

**LABORATORY Diagnosis—contd**

Laboratory investigations in dermatological disorders (S S Kallianpurkar), Maharashtra med J J 83-87, Apr '59

Phase-contrast microscopic studies of vaginal smears (P N Wahi, Rajendra Kumar & U K Kehar), J Indian med Ass 32 307-312, Apr 16, '59

**LABOUR, complications.**

Critical study of midpelvis and midpelvic dystocia (P K Khan), Calcutta med J 56 83-91, Mar '59

Sennosides in the treatment of post-partum constipation (M V Bhatt), Current med Pract 2 670-671, Nov '58

**LABOUR, drugs in**

See also Labour, Complications

Comparative evaluation of Methyleergometrine and ergotamine-ergometrine mixture in the placental stage of labour (M D Adatia), J Indian med Prof 5 2435-2436, Dec '58

**LABOUR, forceps in**

Review of forceps deliveries over a five year period (P K Devi), J Obstet Gynaec India 9 108-113, Dec '58

**LABOUR, painless**

Path to painless parturition (R K Singh), Patna J Med 33 209-213, Apr '59.

**LACRIMAL ORGANS, surgery**

Simplified dacryocystorhinostomy (I N Raizada), Indian J med Sci 12 820-823, Oct '58

**LACTATION**

Studies on lactation and dietary habits of the Nilgiri hill Tribes (B Belavady, S Pasricha & K Shankar), Indian J med Res 47: 221-233, Mar '59

**LACTOSE**

Study on the effect of lactose feeding on the growth and amount of food intake in albino rats (A Chowdhury & D P Sadhu), Indian J Physiol 12 118-125, Dec '58

**LAHIRI, B & BOSE, S C**

Couvellaire uterus, Antiseptic 56 101-106, Feb '59

**LAHIRI, D C** See SARKAR, J K Jt Auth**LAHIRI, H. S**

Management of benign prostatic hypertrophy Calcutta med J 56. 92-97, Mar '59

**LAHIRI, K D**

Hyaluronidase therapy in leprosy, Indian J Derm 4 65, Oct '58.

**LAHIRI, M N** See BHATTACHARJI, L M Jt Auth**LAKHANPAL, R K** See PADMAVATI, S Jt Auth**LAKSHMIPATI A & SUBBA RAO, V**

Mother and child welfare, Nagarjun 2: 193-201, Nov '58

Mother and child welfare VI Diseases of the male organ, Nagarjun 2: 44-51, Sept. '58

Mother and child welfare VII Is Sukram present in women? Have they got impotence? Nagarjun 2: 121-128 Oct '58

**LAL, K. M** : See MURTHY, G S Jt. Auth

L/P4DGHIS—7(a)



**LALKAKA K A J**

Case of schizophrenic reaction with peculiar visual disturbances,  
Indian J Psychiat 1 27-29, Oct '58.

Case illustrating repression misidentification and its resolution, Indian  
J Psychiat 1 76-77, Jan '59

**LAMB. W. L**

Amoebiasis Indian med Rev 30 469-475, Sept. '58.

**LAMBO, T A**

Rapid development can threaten mental health, Linceniate 9 21-24  
Apr '59

**LAMENESS** See Claudication**LANGESTON, H T** See CORRELL, N O Jt Auth**LARGACTIL**

Urinary aminoacid excretory patterns of mental patients undergoing  
treatment with 'Largactil' (N G Srinivasan, S Balakrishnan &  
C V Natarajan). J All India Inst Ment Hlth 2 61-65, Jan. '59

**LATHYRISM**

Methionine in lathyrism (M N. Rudra, S A Wahid & S P. Sinha),  
Patna J Med 33 201-203, Apr '59

**LAUGHING DISEASE** See Kuru**LAURENCE-MOON BIEDL SYNDROME**

Laurence Moon Biedl Syndrome . case report (J. M. Pahwa & L. Singh),  
Indian J med Sci 13 30-33, Jan '59

Polydactylo-syndactylism in seven generations (K. K. Kaul & N R  
Bhandari), Indian J Pediat 26 18-20, Jan '59

**LEBEDINSKY, M & SHVARTZMAN, Y**

Winged medicine, Punjab med J 8.355, Apr '59.

**LEISHMANIASIS**

Management of tropical sore (healed), two case reports (R J  
Maneksha), Punjab med J 8.263-264, Feb '59

Role of leishmania in dermatology (B. N Banerjee & B. K. Mudgill),  
Indian J Derm 4 81-87, Jan '59

**LENS, CRYSTALLINE**

Effects of dietary protein on the sulphydryl content of crystalline lens  
(K. Bagchi), Indian J med Res 47 184-199, Mar. '59

**LENNON, G G**

Modern views on toxæmia of pregnancy (Pre-eclampsia and eclamp-  
sia), Indian med Rev 30 529-535, Oct. '58

**LEPROSY.**

Diagnosis and treatment of leprosy (S N Ranade), Maharashtra med  
J. 11:78-82, Apr '59

Diminishing terror of leprosy (J. M. Simpson). Indian Practit 11:1083-  
1084, Dec '58

Early signs and symptoms of leprosy as observed by patient  
(S Kundu), Indian J Derm 4:9-11, Oct '58

Early symptoms in a tuberculoid case of leprosy (R H. Thangaraj),  
Leprosy in India 29:165-166, Oct '57

Editorial (G Panja), Indian J. Derm 4:66-70, Oct. '58

Etiology of leprosy (A. K. Das), Indian J. Derm. 4:1-3, Oct. '58.

In Vitro Studies on human leprosy (K J. Ranadive, R. V. Nerurkar &  
V. R. Khanolkar). Indian J. med Sci. 12:791-796, Oct. '58.

**LEPROSY—contd.**

- Modern treatment and prevention of leprosy (P Sen), J Indian med Ass 32:211-212, Mar 1, '59
- Problem of leprosy (Khushdeva Singh), Lacentiate 8:355-364, Feb '59
- Reaction in leprosy (B N. Banerjee), Indian J Derm 4:33-38, Oct '58
- Reconstructive surgery in leprosy hands (A J Selvapandian & P W Brand), Indian J Surg 20:524-530, Dec. '58.
- Reconstructive surgery in leprosy with notes on physiotherapy (A T. Roy), Indian J. Derm. 4:49-53, Oct '58
- Social aspect of leprosy (N C Roy), Indian J Derm 4:61-62, Oct '58
- Tuberculoid leprosy lesion starting after an insect bite (G Panja), Indian J Derm 4:63-64, Oct '58.
- Tuberculosis associated with leprosy, the possible synergistic action of the anti-tuberculosis and anti-leprosy drugs (K Natarajan), Anti-septic 56:285-291, Apr '59

**LEPROSY, clinics**

- Role of an out patient clinic in the control of leprosy (J Chakraborty), Indian J Derm 4:60, Oct '58

**LEPROSY, complications and sequels**

- Case of nerve abscess (case report) (S Kundu & S Ghosh), Indian med J 52:219-220, Nov '58.
- Involvement of nerves and management of neuritis in leprosy (S N. Chatterjee), Indian J Derm 4:39-41, Oct '58
- Nasal destruction caused by tuberculoid type of leprosy (S Ghosh & S Kundu), Leprosy in India 29:163-164, Oct '57
- Prognosis of the ocular lesions of leprosy (E J Somerset & N R Sen), Leprosy in India 29:142-147, Oct '57
- Trophic ulcers in leprosy patients (D N. Bose), Indian J Derm 4:48-48, Oct. '58
- Urinary complications of 4-4 diaminodiphenyl sulphone therapy in Hansen's diseases (B S Verma), Indian J Derm 4:54-55, Oct '58

**LEPROSY, diagnosis**

- Clinical manifestation of leprosy (S Kundu & S Ghosh), Indian J Derm. 4:12-19, Oct. '58
- Diagnosis of leprosy (S Ghosh & M Mukerjee), Indian J Derm 4:20-22, Oct. '58.
- Differential diagnosis of leprosy (A K Banerjee), Indian J Derm 4:23-27, Oct. '58.
- Early diagnosis of leprosy (N. Mukerjee), Maharashtra med J 6:117-119, Apr. '59
- Late lesions in leprosy (R V Junnarkar), Leprosy in India 29:148-154, Oct. '57.

**LEPROSY, immunity.**

- Immunological relationship of tuberculosis and leprosy (N P. Misra), Current med Pract 2:712-715, Dec '58

**LEPROSY, pathology**

- Pathology of leprosy (N Mukerjee & S Ghosh), Indian J Derm 4:5-8, Oct. '58.

**LEPROSY, prevention and control.**

- Control of leprosy (J S Narayan), Indian J. Derm 4:56-59, Oct. '58.
- Leprosy control (V B Narayanrao), Med Dig 27:117, Mar. '59.
- Role of an out patient clinic in the control of leprosy (J. Chakraborty), Indian J. Derm 4:60, Oct. '58

**LEPROSY, therapy.**

- Chemotherapy in the control of leprosy (R V Wardekar), Indian J Derm 4:30-32, Oct '58
- Diminishing terror of leprosy—How Britain is curing victims (J M Simson), Current med. Pract 2:680-681, Nov '58
- Hyaluronidase therapy in leprosy (K D Lahiri), Indian J Derm 4:65, Oct '58
- Hydro-cortisone in the treatment of nerve pain in leprosy (P Ghosal), Indian J Derm 4:45, Oct '58
- Treatment of leprosy (S Ghosh & N Mukerjee), Indian J Derm 4:28-29, Oct '58
- Treatment of leprosy, analysis of the present position by two eminent leprologists (U Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 56:315-316, Apr '59
- Treatment of leprosy neuritis particularly with decapsulation (N R Sen & N Mukerjee), Indian J Derm 4:42-44, Oct '58

**LEPROSY, transmission**

- Biological factors in transmission of human leprosy to laboratory animals-I (S Kelkar & K J Ranadive), Indian J med Sci 12:873-891, Nov '58
- Studies on transmission of human leprosy to laboratory animals-II (S Kelkar & K J Ranadive), Indian J med Sci 12:884-891, Nov '58

**LEUCODERMA** See Vitiligo**LEUCORRHOEA**

- Clinical report on the treatment of leucorrhoea with 'Colpocid' tablets (N V Mody, L Marquis & J P Patel), Current med Pract 3:30-32, Jan '59
- Report on evaluation of antibiotic and indigenous drugs in leucorrhoea (D N Basak), Indian med J 52:241-243, Dec '58, 53:1-3, Jan '59

**LEUKAEMIA**

- On a case of bronchial asthma with leukaemia (S K Banerjee), Indian med Forum 8:314-315, Nov '58

**LEUKAEMIA, complication and sequels**

- Cutaneous manifestations in leukaemia and allied disorders (M C Mehta, P L Wahi & Y S Bawa), Punjab med J 8:231-235, Jan '59

**LEUKAEMIA, lymphatic**

- Chronic lymphatic leukaemia in a young boy (A case report) (Y S Bawa, P L Wahi & M C Mehta), Punjab med. J 8:167-168, Nov '58

**LEUKAEMIA, therapy**

- Adreno-cortical hormones in the treatment of leukaemia (G. Coelho), Indian J Child Hlth 8:117-118, Feb '59
- Anti-leukaemic drugs (S. L. Roy), Indian med J 52:222-225, Nov. '58

**LEWIS, R. A : See SISODIA, P Jt Auth****LIFE.**

- Can the dead be restored to life (E. Doscach), Punjab med. J. 8:181-182, Nov. '58

**LIN, TSUNG-YI.**

- Finding one's place in the grown-up world, Licentiate 9:10-12, Apr. '59

**LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY.**

Gargoylism case report (R S Mehta), Indian J med Sci 12:817-819, Oct. '58.

**LIPOID.**

Effect of a-tocopherol on serum lipids & lipoproteins in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis (Balkrishna, R N Chakravarti & S H Zaidi), J. Sci Industr Res. 18C:57-59, Mar. '59

Lipoid storage disease in the tropics (E Stransky & N L Quiaoit), Indian J Child Hlth. 8:1-12, Jan '59

Lipids in health and disease (G Chatterjee), J Indian med. Ass 32:51-54, Jan 16, '59

**LIPOID**, in blood.. See. Blood, fats & lipoids

**LIPOID**, metabolism

Effect of high protein diets on the development of experimental atherosclerosis and the role played by glucose cyclo-acetoacetate (M. C Nath & A Saikia), Indian J med Res 47:73-81, Jan. '59

**LIPOPROTEIN.**

Effect of a-tocopherol on serum lipids & lipoproteins in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis (Balkrishna, R N Chakravarti & S H Zaidi), J Sci Industr Res 18C:57-59, Mar '59.

Histochemical localization of lipoproteins in the adrenal gland (B. M Roi Chaudhuri & P B. Sen), J. Exp med Sci 2:17-21, June '58.

**LIPOSARCOMA** : See Sarcoma, liposarcoma.

**LITERATURE**, medical

Statistics in medical writing (G Ruth), J Indian med Prof 5:2447, 2446, Dec. '58.

**LITHIASIS** - See Under names of organs e g Pancreas, calculi

**LIVER.**

Estimation of pentose and desoxypentose nucleic acid in ox liver (S K Dutta), Indian J Pharm 21:8-12, Jan '59

Effects of protein deficiency on the liver of albino rats Pt I, the influence of different levels of dietary protein on total nitrogen, succinic dehydrogenase and xanthine oxidase in liver (S G Kshirsagar & V N. Patwardhan), Indian J med. Res 46:817-827, Nov. '58.

Gummata of the liver (H. S Andleigh & D P. Gupta), Indian J. Surg 20:504-510, Dec. '58

Hepato-splenomegaly in the state of West Bengal, J Ass Phycns India 7:43-49, Jan '59

Sample value of liver biopsy, case report (T P Bharadwaj & F P. Antia), Indian J. med Sci 12:812+Plate, Oct '58

Storage of vitamin A ester, vitamin A alcohol and of carotenoids in association with proteins in chicken liver (S. Mahadevan, S. Krishnamurthy & J. Ganguly), Indian J med Res 47:199-206, Mar '59.

Superimposition of calorie restriction on protein deficiency—effects on liver, small intestine and pancreas of young albino rats (S. G Kshirsagar & V N Patwardhan), Indian J med Res. 47:64-72, Jan. '59.

**LIVER**, cirrhosis.

Aetiology and management of cirrhosis of the liver (H Jacob), Indian J. Med. Surg 23:280-287, Dec '58.

**LIVER, cirrhosis--contd**

- Indian childhood cirrhosis (S P Ghosal), *Indian J Pediat* 25:573, Oct '58

Some observations of infantile cirrhosis of the liver (A Chaudhuri, K C Chaudhuri & J Nag Chaudhuri), *Indian J. Pediat*, 25:555-563, Oct '58

**LIVER, diseases**

Common diseases of the liver (K S Sanjeevi), *Madras Clin J* 25: 227-235, Mar '59

Nutrition and liver disease, (S Sriramachari), *Madras Clin. J.* 25: 184-191, Jan '59

Serum cholinesterase in liver disease (P N Wahi, S Ramachandran & H Navani), *Indian J med Res* 47: 13-19, Jan. '59

**LIVER, enzymes**

In vitro studies on the role of butylsulphonyl urea (Tolbutamide) on the rat liver phosphorylase and phosphatase activity (B C Bose, R Vijayvargiya & S Sharma), *Indian J med Sci* 12: 995-998, Dec '58

Observations on the effect of chlorpromazine and promethazine on tissue respiration and succinic dehydrogenase activity of brain and liver of rats (B C Bose, R Vijayvargiya & A Q Saifi), *Indian J. med Res* 47: 36-39, Jan '59

**LIVER, fats and lipoids**

Effect of heated fat on the alkaline phosphatase activity of intestine and liver (D Sinha & P B Sen), *Indian J Physiol* 12: 103-106, July '58

Influence of lipotropic factors on plasma lipids (K S Mathur & K. K. Malhotra), *Indian Heart J* 11: 1-5, Jan '59

Studies in Hypothyroidism—Pt V Composition of liver (b) fat, cholesterol and phospholipid content of liver (J S. Rawat & A Roy), *Indian J Physiol* 12: 63-70, Apr '58

**LIVER, function tests**

Liver function tests in congestive cardiac failure (D P. Basu & K. B. Baks), *Indian J med Sci* 12: 987-990, Dec '58.

- Study on liver function tests (A. K. Roy, U Sanyal, B. Mukherjee & S Bhattacharya), *Indian med Forum* 10: 1-10, Jan '59

Value of bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase tests in chlorpromazine therapy, a statistical study of 1215 patients (R. M. Cares), *J. Indian med Prof* 2416-2417, Nov '58

**LIVER, tuberculosis.**

Miliary tuberculosis of the liver with jaundice, case report with review of the literature (Amarjit Singh, Chandra Prakash & A. C Goyal), *Indian J med Sci* 13: 218-221, Mar. '59.

**LOBOTOMY . See Brain, surgery.****LUHAR, P M . See KARANDIKAR, G K Jt Auth****LUIKART, W M**

On the criteria for the adequate management of diabetes, *Calcutta med Rev.* 26: 1-9, Jan '59

**LUKTUKE, S N & BHATTACHARYA, P**

Effect of administration of pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin on semen quality in rams, *Indian J. Physiol* 12: 74-83, Apr. '58.

**LUNG, abscess**

Interesting case of lung abscess (S N. Ray), *Antiseptic* 56: 217-218.

**LUNG, cavity.**

Clicking cavity (report of a case with discussion) (S C. Kapoor),  
Indian J. Tuberc 6:25-27, Dec '58

**LUNG, collapse**

Retrosternal pain simulating myocardial infarction in a case of post-operative atelectasis of the lung (K K Datey & M. N Vyas), J Indian med. Ass 32 60-61, Jan. 16, '59

**LUNG, diseases.**

Cystic disease of the lung associated with pituitary hyperfunction; case report (M. V Divekar), Indian J med Sci 12 935-937, Nov. '58

**LUNG, echinococcosis**

Hydatid cysts of the spleen and the lung (D J Reddy, G Sivaramakrishna & P. S Sarojini), Current med Pract 11 695-697, Dec. '58

**LUNG, surgery**

Precautions and technique of anaesthesia in lung surgery; an analysis of 238 cases (Pritam Singh), Indian J Surg 20 436-447, Oct '58

**LUNGS, vital capacity . See Vital Capacity****LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS**

Systemic lupus erythematosus, report of a case with neuropsychiatric complications (K S Mani & R M Varma), J All India Inst Ment Hlth 2 90-99, Jan '59

**LYMPH NODES**

Sarcoid-like lesion in regional lymph nodes of carcinoma breast (D. J Reddy, G Sivaramakrishna & P S Sarojini), J Indian med Ass 32:246, Mar 16, '59.

**LYMPHOCYTES.**

Effect of splenectomy on lymphopoiesis (C Mohan Rangam, J. Chandra Gupta, M M Arora & K. M Saigia), Indian J med Sci. 12:805-807, Oct '58

**LYMPHOMA: See Tumours, lymphoma****LYNN, R B.: See PADHI, R K Jt Auth****LYONS, J B.**

Outline of the development of neurology in the 19th Century, Neurology 11:53-56, Oct-Dec '58

**LYTIC COCKTAIL**

Hyperpyrexia with derangements of consciousness and convulsions treated with a lytic cocktail (S Ghosh & Baldev Singh), Indian J. Child, Hlth 11 195-203, Apr '59

**M****MACDONALD, A R S**

Twenty years of yaws treatment amongst aborigines in South Orissa, J. Christian med. Ass India, 34:26-30, Jan., '59

**McGOWN, T. F**

Septic tanks and mosquitoes, Bull nat Soc India Malar 6:189-191, Nov '58.

**MACKINNON, N L . See BAKER, S J Jt Auth.****McNAUGHT, D A H See BARUAH, B D Jt Auth.****McQUEEN, E G**

Importance of increased responsiveness of blood vessels in the pathogenesis of hypertension, J Indian med. Prof 5 2377-2378, Nov. '58

**MADAN, C. L & NAYAR, S L**

Pharmacognostic study of the leaf & root of vitex negundo linn. J. Sci Industr Res, 18C 10-14, Jan '59

**MAGNESIUM, metabolism**

Studies in magnesium metabolism on a human adult male (K Pal),  
Indian J. Physiol 13:25-28, Jan. '59.

**MAHADEVAN, S, KRISHNAMURTHY, S & GANGULY, J.**

Storage of vitamin A ester, vitamin A alcohol and of carotenoids in  
association with proteins in chicken liver, Indian J med Res  
47:199-206, Mar. '59

**MAHANTA, J. See BARUAH, B D Jt Auth.****MAHATMA SINGH.**

Presidential address—22nd Punjab Provincial Medical Conference,  
Punjab med J 8:193-198, Dec '58.

**MAHTAB, H. K**

ALL INDIA MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 35th, Cuttack, 26th-29th Dec.  
'58—Address to members of IMA, J Indian med Ass 32:125-  
126, Feb. 16, '59

**MAITI, A K See MUKHERJEE, S R Jt Auth.****MAITI, C.**

Heart in chronic pulmonary emphysema, Calcutta med. J 55:372-385,  
Nov '58, 414-426, Dec '58, 56:24-34, Jan '59.

**MAJID, S H See SINHA, S K Jt Auth****MAKINSON, D H**

Heart failure. Indian J Med Surg 23:187-191, Aug '58

**MALARIA**

Is that not malaria? (D N Deb Sharma), Med Dig. 27:98-100, Mar.  
'59

Malignant malaria (H De), Indian med. J. 53:16-17, Jan. '59.

Malignant malaria simulating bacillary dysentery (H De), Antiseptic,  
66:213-214, Mar. '59.

Note on malaria and filariasis in Andaman and Nicobar (P. C. Basu),  
Bull nat Soc India Malar 6:193-206, Nov. '58.

**MALARIA, prevention and control.**

Malaria eradication—a mosquito's view (MID Sharma), Calcutta med  
Rev 25:165-166, July. '58.

Septic tanks and mosquitoes (T F McGowan), Bull. nat. Soc. India  
Malar 6:189-191, Nov. '58

Social significance of malaria eradication (P D. Paranjpey), Calcutta  
med. Rev. 25:161-164, July. '58

Summary of proceedings of the informal meetings of malaria and  
filaria workers, Bull nat Soc India Malar. 6:207-221, Nov. '58.

**MALHOTRA, K. K : See MATHUR, K S Jt. Auth.****MALHOTRA, M. S**

Accuracy of Fantus test in estimation of urinary chlorides, Armed  
Forces Med. J. India, 15:32-35, Jan '59

**MALHOTRA, R P & RADHE SHYAM**

Role of deltacortril (prednisolone) in the management of the nephro-  
tic syndrome, Punjab med. J. 8:337-341, Apr. '59

**MALHOTRA, R P, WAHI, P L & GULERIA, J. S**

Electrocardiographic patterns in peripheral circulatory failure, Indian  
Heart J 11:6-15, Jan '59.

**MALKIN, E**

Space medicine, Punjab med. J. 8:315, Mar. '59.

**MALKIN, H. J**

Unexpected in obstetric, Indian J Med Surg 24 38-42, Feb '59

**MALNUTRITION**

Gastric function in normals and in malnutrition (G. L. Purohit & J. C. Sachdev), Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 3 1-4, Jan '59

**MANCHANDA, S. S.**

"Nephrotic syndrome" in children and its treatment, Punjab med J. 3; 95-100, Sept. '58

**MANCHANDA, S. S. & GUPTA, H. L.**

Infantile scurvy (Etiologic & clinical observations on 25 cases), Indian J. Child Hlth. 8 217-221, Apr '59

**MANEKSHA, R. J**

Management of tropical sore (healed), two case reports, Punjab med. J 3: 263-264, Feb '59

Partial loss of Helix of the ear, Current med. Pract 2 664, Nov. '58

Pharyngoplasty (case report), Antiseptic 56 141-142, Feb. '59

Repair of finger tip losses with cross finger flap, Indian med Forum, 3: 278-279, Oct. '58

Severe burns contracture of axilla and elbow, Indian J Surg 20 549-550, Dec. '58.

**MANGALIK, V. S : See DUBE, B. Jt Auth**

**MANGALIK, V. S See GUPTA, S. Jt Auth**

**MANI, C.**

Paradox of civilization, Licentiate, 9 39, Apr '59

**MANI, K. S**

Problem of epilepsy--II, J All India Inst Ment Hlth 2 71-75, Jan '59.

**MANI, K. S & VARMA, R. M.**

Systemic lupus erythematosus. report of a case with neuropsychiatric complications, J All India Inst Ment Hlth 2 90-99, Jan '59

**MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C**

Modern views on typhoid fever, Indian med Rev 30 463-467, Sept '58

**MARASMUS.. See Infants, nutritious and nutritional disorders**

**MARQUIS, L. See MODY, N. V. Jt Auth**

**MARQUIS, W**

DHE in Mumps, Current med Pract 2 666-669, Nov '58

**MARRIAGE.**

Avenues of research in marriage guidance (K. Sundaram) J Indian med Ass. 32. 199-201, Mar 1, '59

**MARU, A. M. See POPAT, A. D. Jt Auth**

**MASSA, A.**

Gastro-intestinal neuroses, the emotional aspect of spastic oesophagus and of colon dysfunction, Antiseptic, 56. 107-116, Feb. '59.

Latest management of infections of the urinary tract, Indian J Med Surg. 23. 233-240. Oct. '58.

Nightmare of the impotent man an approach to psychogenic impotency, Indian Practit 12:287-296, Mar. '59.

**MASTER, H. S**

Case of erotic paranoia, Indian J. Psychiat 1.78-81, Jan '59.

Management of senile psychotic patients, Med Digest. 27:43-45, Feb. '59.



**MASTER, R S—contd.**

Tranquilisers in psychiatric practice, *Indian Practit* 12:225-232, Feb. '59

Treatment of mental diseases by physical methods, *J. Indian med Prof* 5:2531-2536 2540, Feb '59.

**MASTURBATION** See Sex, perversion**MATERNITY**

Laboratory aids in general practice with special reference to maternal and child care (L J Gajjar) *J Ass med Wom India* 46:103-106, Nov. '58

Protein content of breast milk of Indian mothers with malnourished children (P S Mukherji & A K. Anwar), *Indian J. Pediat* 26:12-17, Jan '59.

**MATERNITY**, morbidity and mortality

Maternal mortality (K K Sen Gupta), *Calcutta med J* 56:35-37, Jan '59

Survey of trends in maternal mortality during the past twenty years (J Jhirad), *Calcutta med J* 56:1-24, Jan '59.

**MATHAI, K. V & CHANDY, J.**

Pott's-Paraplegia, *J Christian med Ass India* 34:9-14, Jan '59

**MATHUR, B P**

Rauwolfia in the treatment of chorea Case report, *Indian J med Sci* 12:750-753, Sept '58

**MATHUR, D S**

Oral sepsis, *J All India dent Ass.* 30:193-195, Nov '58

**MATHUR, I E** See GUPTA, S K Jt. Auth.**MATHUR, K S**

Coronary artery occlusion, *Indian J med Sci* 13:7-12, Jan. '59

**MATHUR, K. S.**

Management of acute myocardial infarction, *Indian med Rev.* 30:403-414, Aug '58

**MATHUR, K. S & MALHOTRA, K K**

Influence of hypotrophic factors on plasma lipids, *Indian Heart J.* 11:1-5, Jan. '59.

**MATHUR, K S & PRASAD, R**

1958 epidemic of virus encephalitis, *J. Indian med. Ass* 32:45-50, Jan 16, '59.

**MATHUR, M L** See GOYAL, S C Jt. Auth.**MATHUR, P. S**

Breast feeding, *Current med Pract* 3:12-18, Jan. '59

Kartagener's syndrome, *J Indian med Ass* 32:287, Apr. 1 '59.

**MATHUR, T. N.**

Brucellosis: Undulant or Malta fever, *Licentiate* 8:379-388, Mar. '59.

Laboratory diagnosis of pyrexias, *Indian med J.* 53:27-30, Feb '59.

Some further observations on Brucellosis among children, *Indian J Child Hlth.* 8:13-17, Jan '59

*J Child Hlth.* 8:181-194, Apr. '59

ARI, M. S Jt. Auth.

Education of medical specialist in the USSR, *Indian med. J.* 53:30-31, Feb '59.

**MAZUMDAR, G**

On the use of vitamins, *Patna J Med.* 32 281-283, Oct '58

**MEDICAL COUNCIL OF INDIA.**

Editorial (B. Mukhopadhyaya), *Patna J Med* 33 97-98, Mar. '59

Editorial Medical Council of India & Homoeopathy, *Indian J Homeo.* 11 3-4, Jan. '59

Medical Council of India, Licentiate, 8 344-345 Jan '59

Medical Council of India, 15th Session, 1958—Extracts from the Presidential address of Dr C S Patel, *J Indian med. Ass* 32 22-30, Jan 1 '59

Silver Jubilee sessions of the Indian Medical Council (U Vasudeva Rau), *Antiseptic*, 56 223-226, Mar '59.

**MEDICAL EDUCATION** See Education Medical

**MEDICAL ETHICS:** See Ethics, Medical.

**MEDICAL INSTITUTES** See under the name of the Institutes

**MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE** See Jurisprudence, Medical

**MEDICAL SOCIETIES:** See under names of societies

**MEDICAL WOMEN** See Women, in medicine

**MEDICAL WRITING** See Literature, Medical.

**MEDICINAL PLANTS**

See also under the names of plants

Chemical investigation of *Kochia indica*, (Nazar Singh & I S Nirula), *Indian J Pharm.* 21 4-7, Jan '59

Comparative chemical and botanical study of the genuine & market variety of *Ashoka* bark (S G Krishna Murthy & N N Sircar), *Nagarjun* 2 253-263, Dec '58

Pharmacognostic study of *molugo hurta* thunb (*Glinus lotoides* linne) (C. S Shah & V M Sukkawala), *Indian J Pharm* 21 64-68, Mar '59.

Pharmaceutical wealth of the Indian forests (M M Kochhar) *East. Pharm* 3 41-42, Jan '59

Phyto-chemical investigation of *enicostemma littorale*, blume (C R. Mehta & M B Devani), *Indian J. Pharm* 21 69-71, Mar. '59.

**MEDICINE**

Editorial-Electronics in medicine (K K Sen Gupta) *Calcutta med. J* 56 45-51, Feb. '59

Electronics in the service of medicine (S K Mitra), *Calcutta med. J.* 56 67-69, Feb '59

**MEDICINE, history**

Ayurvedic education & profession in ancient India (V. Subba Rao), *Nagarjun* 2 229-239, Dec '58 305-311, Jan. '59 387-398, Feb '59, 465-473, Mar. '59.

History of the Department of Physiology, Grant Medical College, Bombay (D M Telang), *Indian J. Hist Med* 3 43-48, Dec '58

Medical practitioners of Hyderabad, under Asaf Jahi Kings (A M Siddiqui & D V. Subba Reddy), *Indian J Hist Med* 3:27-33, Dec. '58

Medicine in India (P. C. Dutta), *Indian J. Hist. Med.* 3:14-24, Dec '58.

Trihumoral hypothesis in ancient medicine, its origin and development (A Ananthanarayana Ayer), *Indian J. Hist. Med* 3:35-38, Dec. '58.

**MEDICINE, preventive.**

Co-ordination of teaching of pediatrics and preventive medicine (K. C Chaudhuri), Indian J Pediat 26:9-11, Jan. '59

Paediatrics is preventive medicine (P Robinson.), Indian J. Child Hlth 8 135-137, Mar '59.

**MEDICINE, social aspects**

Social aspect of leprosy (N C Roy), Indian J Derm 4:61-62, Oct '58.

**MEDIOTARSECTOMY**

Report on a case of mediotarsectomy (D E Moffa), Antiseptic 55:921-928, Dec '58

**MEGALOBLASTS See Anemia. Pernicious****MEHROTRA, G C**

Laboratory diagnosis and types of megaloblastic anaemias, Licentiate, 8:313-321, Jan. '59.

**MEHROTRA, R P See SACHDEV, S Jt Auth.****MEHTA, A See MOTASHAW, N D Jt Auth****MEHTA, A I.**

'National pharmacy week' for India, East Pharm. 2 30, Jan '59

**MEHTA, C R & DEVANI, M B**

Phyto-chemical investigation of *enicostemma littorale*, blume, Pt. 1, Indian J Pharm 21 69-71, Mar '59

**MEHTA, C R & RANA, N G**

Chemical investigation of *crotalaria medicagenia* Lam, Pt 1, Indian J Pharm 20 361-363, Dec '58.

**MEHTA, F S & others**

Relative importance of the various causes of toothloss (F. S Mehta, M K Sanjana, H C Shroff & R. H Doctor) J All India dent Ass 30:211-221, Dec '58

**MEHTA, J. B & GUPTA, O. P.**

Transposition of the great vessels, a case of the Taussig-Bing type, J. Indian med Ass 32 244-245, Mar 16, '59

**MEHTA, J. M**

Hydergine in atrophic rhinitis-interim report, Indian Practit. 11:1019-1021, Nov. '58.

**MEHTA, M. C., WAHI, P L & BAWA, Y S**

Cutaneous manifestations in leukaemia and allied disorders, Punjab med J. 8:231-235, Jan. '59

**MEHTA, M C.:See BAWA, Y S Jt. Auth****MEHTA, P. M.**

Clinical wisdom in ayurveda (with special reference to the method of describing the natural history of the disease process), Antiseptic. 56:89-100, Feb. '59.

**MEHTA, R. S**

Gargoylism, Case report, Indian J med Sci 12:817-819, Oct '58.

**MEHTA, S P.; PADARIA, F. T. & RATHI, M. M.**

New Drugs in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis: a therapeutic evaluation, Indian J. med Ass 32:197-199, Mar. 1 '59

**MEHTA, T. K.**

Systemic therapy of skin diseases, Maharashtra med. J. 6:27-43, Apr '59.

**MELANOMA**: See Tumour. melanoma

**MENDA, M. K.**

Rh. blood factors and their recent studies with a case report, *J Obstet Gynaec India* 9:247-251, Mar '59.

**MENDONCA, B.**

Role of medical women in the national plan *J Ass med Wom India* 47:16-20, Feb '59

**MENDONCA, F. J.**

Major intrathoracic surgery, *Maharashtra med J* 5:592-602 Jan '59

**MENINGES**, abscess.

Subdural empyema (B. Dayananda Rao & S. M. Shouche), *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32:327, Apr 16, '59.

**MENINGES**, tuberculosis

Response to modern therapy of cases of tubercular meningitis (with three case reports) (A. P. S. Raghuvanshi), *Antiseptic*, 56:135-140, Feb '59

Treatment of tuberculous meningitis (S. K. Banerjee), *Indian med Forum*, 10:16-21, Jan '59

Tuberculous meningitis (D. Banerji), *J Indian med Ass* 32:281-284, Apr. 1 '59

Tuberculous meningitis in women—an account of twenty-seven cases treated at Cama & Albless Hospitals (K. Salke) *J Ass. med. Wom. India*, 46:109-111, Nov '58

**MENINGITIS**

Enteric viruses from sporadic cases of aseptic meningitis encephalitis (S. Paul, N. P. Gupta, & S. P. Gupta), *J Indian med Ass* 32:312-316, Apr 16 '59

**MENINGITIS**, tuberculous. See Meninges. tuberculosis

**MENON, A. N. K.**

Significance of barium or air in the biliary tree, *Indian Practit* 12:233-238, Feb '59

**MENON, A. N. K. & VARADARAJAN, M. G.**

Tuberous sclerosis, *Antiseptic* 56:191-202, Mar '59

**MENON, U. M.**

Diabetes-the Killer, *Indian J Homeo* 6:7-9, Jan '59

**MENSTRUATION**

Menstrual cycle of women living in tropical climate (S. Shah), *J. Obstet. Gynaec India*, 9:137-140, Dec. '58.

**MENSTRUATION**, disorders

Secondary amenorrhoea treated by 'Duogynon oral' (S. N. Garde), *Indian J med Sci* 12:827-829, Oct '58.

**MENTAL DISEASE**

Mental illness and mental health in the world of today (Amir Chand). *Licentiate* 9:1-2, Apr. '59

Post-influenzal psychosis (V. R. Deo), *Indian J Psychiat.* 1:19-21, Oct '58

Surgery in mental diseases (L. R. Varma) *Licentiate* 9:36-38, Apr. '59.

Urinary aminoacid excretory patterns of mental patients undergoing treatment with 'Largactil' (N. G. Srinivasan, S. Balakrishnan & C. V. Natarajan), *J All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth* 2:61-65, Jan. '59

**MENTAL DISEASE, epidemiology and statistics**

Report of the work done on "the pilot studies on mental morbidity in selected parts of Mysore State" inquiry under Dr Govindaswamy upto the end of September, 1958, J. All India Inst Ment. Health 2:32-42, Jan '59

**MENTAL DISEASE, prevention**

Preventive approach to mental illness Calcutta med. Rev 25:202-203, Aug '58

Safeguards against mental illness (M G Candau), Licentiate 9:3-4, Apr '59

**MENTAL DISEASE, therapy**

Ayurvedic treatment of mental disease-IV & V, (L. K. Pandeya), Nagarjun 2 52-56, Sept '58 & 209-212, Nov '59

"Ectonus" method of E C T (D L N. Murti), Indian J. Psychiat 1 13-15, Oct '58

Religion in relation to the causation and treatment of mental disease (A Johnson), Indian J Psychiat 1 69-72, Jan '59

Treatment of acute mental disturbance, (Vidhya Sagar), Punjab med J 245-249, Jan '59

Treatment of mental diseases with Chlorpromazine hydrochloride (N. N Chatterji), J Indian med Ass 31:438-441, Dec 1 '58.

Treatment of mental diseases by physical methods (R E Master), J Indian med Prof 5 2531-2536, 2540, Feb. '59

**MENTAL HYGIENE**

Bhagavad-Gita and mental health (B Kuppaswamy), J : All India Inst Ment Hlth 2 107-111, Jan '59

Getting sick and getting well (P Sivadon), Licentiate 11:29-33, Apr '59

Mental health (K. C. Mookerji), Licentiate, 9 40-42, Apr. '59.

Mental health and the public authorities (A Querido), Licentiate 9:18-20, Apr '59

Mental health aspects of atomic energy, Calcutta med. Rev. 25:176-179, July, '58

Mental health hazards in later life, (G S Stevenson), Licentiate 9:14-17, Apr. '59.

Mental illness and mental health in the world of today (Amir Chand), Licentiate, 9:1-2, Apr. '59

Nation building through group-therapy and self-analysis (D. Satyanand), Patna J. med. 32:261-266, Oct '58

Occupational therapy and rehabilitation of mental patients (K V. Nimbkar), Licentiate 9:27-28, 45, Apr. '59

Paradox of civilization (C. Mani), Licentiate, 9:39, Apr. '59.

Rapid development can threaten mental health (T. A. Lambo), Licentiate 9:21-24, Apr. '59.

Yogic practices and mental health (C V Ramchandani), Licentiate 9:25-26, 42, Apr '59

**METABOLISM**

Determination of basal metabolic rate and blood concentrations of protein-bound iodine, cholesterol and glucose in Indians (R. N Sen & S Banerjee), Indian J med. Res. 46:759-765, Nov. '58

Energy metabolism in farm animals, (B. N. Thakuria & D. N. Mullick), Indian J. Physiol 12:149-152, Oct. '58

**METAPLASIA. : See Spleen, pathology.**

**METHADONE**

Effect of ephedrone on morphine and methadone hyperglycaemia  
(V. R. Deshpande & R. S. Grewal), Indian J med Res 47:174-178,  
Mar. '59

Methionine in lathyrism (M N Rudra/S A Wahid & S P Sinha).  
Patna J. Med 33-201-203 Apr. '59

**METHYLERGOMETRINE**: See Labour drugs in  
**METHYLPHENIDYLATE**.

Clinical trial with (2 piperidyl) Benzhydrol hydrochloride (Meratran  
and methylphenidylate) (Ritalin) in chronic apathetic schizo-  
phrenics (K. Bhaskaran & D Satya Nand), Indian J med. Sci.  
13:117-122, Feb. '59,

**MHASKAR, K S**

Malnutrition in infants, Maharashtra med J 5 677-680 Feb '59

**MICROBIOLOGY**: See Bacteriology

**MICRO-ORGANISM**: See Bacteriology

**MILK.**

Biochemical study of market milk (raw) at Darjeeling Town (S R  
Sarkar), Indian J Physiol 12-71-73, Apr '58

Diet in infancy (Laying special emphasis on artificial milk products)  
(A. Kapur), Punjab med J 8 299-305, Mar '59

**MILK, human**

Chemical composition of human milk in poor Indian women (B  
Belavady & C Gopalan), Indian J med Res 47 234-245, Mar. '59

Distribution of nitrogen in breast milk of Indian mothers (B Belavady),  
Indian J med Res. 47 217-221 Mar '59

Protein content of breast milk of Indian mothers with malnourished  
children (P. S. Mukherjee & A K Anwikar), Indian J Pediat.  
26:12-17, Jan '59

**MILLER, H.**

Neurological complications of the acute specific fevers, Indian med  
Rev. 30, 483-489, Sept '58

**MIND**

Frontal space-occupying lesions and the psyche (A K Bagchi), J  
Expt med Sci 2 77-88, Dec '58

"Nature" of mind (D Satya Nand) Punjab med J 8 169-171, Nov  
'58.

**MINERALS**

Effect of cooking by different methods on nutritional value of foods:  
Mineral content of foods in cooked and precooked conditions (M  
L Pai), J. postgrad Med 5 49-52, Jan '59

**MISQUITH, F**: See **SATHYANARAYANA SETTY, P H** Jt. Auth.

**MISRA, D P.**

Vasectomy, J. Indian med Prof 6 2616-2617, April '59

**MISRA, N. K.**

Preoperative assessment and preparation of the patient in relation-  
ship to general anaesthesia, Patna J. Med 33-88-90, Mar. '59

**MISRA, N. P.**

Immunological relationship of tuberculosis and leprosy, Current med.  
Pract. 2:712-715, Dec '58.

MISRA, R P

Treatment in pediatric practice management of marasmus, Indian J  
Pediat 25:566-572, Oct '58

MISRA, S S & Others.

Diethylcarbamazine (Oral and parenteral therapy) in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, (S S Misra, Kedar Nath, A Shanker & Satya Parkash), J Indian med Ass 32:232-243, Mar. 16, '59

MITRA, J See MUKHERJEE, S R Jt Auth

MITRA, P : See BANERJEE, S Jt Auth

MITRA, P C. See ROY, M N Jt Auth

MITRA, S

Radical vaginal hysterectomy et extra peritoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy for cancer of the cervix, Indian med Rev 30:391-400, Aug '58

MITRA, S K.

Electronics in the service of medicine, Calcutta med J 58:45-51, Feb '59

Pharmacy in the tropics, East Pharm. 2:18-20, Jan. '59

MITRAL VALVE

Case Report on Mitral Valvulotomy (S K Sinha, S. H. Majid, H. P Samair & M M Huq) Patna J. Med 32:353-356, Dec. '58

MODI, C J & SHAH, M T

Influence of heredity and obesity in Indian diabetics, Indian J. med Sci 12:731-735, Sept. '58

MODI, C J, OZA, J. L & SHAH, M T

Mineral preparations in the treatment of diabetes mellitus, Indian J. med Sci 12:736-742, Sept '58

MODI, C J See SHAH, B N Jt Auth.

MODI, C J See SHAH, S R Jt Auth

MODY, D G & ALBAL, M. V

Hyderygine in the treatment of glaucoma, Current med Pract. 3:1443, Mar. '59

MODY, N V, MARQUIS, L & PATEL, J. P.

Clinical report on the treatment of leucorrhoea with 'Colpocid' tablets, Current med Pract 3:30-32, Jan '59.

MOFFA, D E

Report on a case of mediotarsotomy, Antiseptic 55:921-922, Dec. '58

MOGHE, K. V See AGARWAL, S. Jt Auth.

MOHANLAL

Ophthalmic emergencies, Indian Practit. 12:217-224, Feb. '59.

MOHAN RANGAM, C. & BHAGWAT, R. R.

Investigation into the role of betel leaf in transmission of disease, Indian J. med. Sci. 12:802-804, Oct. '58

MOHAN RANGAM, C & others.

Effect of splenectomy on lymphodiosis, (C. Mohan Rangam J. Chand Gupta, M. M Arora & K. M Salgia), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:807, Oct. '58.

MOHAN RAU, U.

Segmental giant hydronephrosis in a pyelon duplex, Indian J. Sur 21:48-52, Feb. '59.

MONDKAR, V P.

Vertigo, Indian J. med Sci. 13: 135-141, Feb '59

MONGRA, J. N : See Singh, T. B Jt. Auth.

MONGOLISM - See Idiocy, mongolian

MONSTERS

Supernumerary lower limb. = case report (A D Popat, A S. Silhar & A M. Maru), Indian J Child Hlth 8: 56-57, Jan '59

MOOKERJEE, A J

Disabled and the T B. patient, Indian med Forum 10: 107-111, Mar '59.

Apr. '59

S Jt Auth

MORPHINE.

Effect of ephedrine on morphine and methadone hyperglycaemia (V R Deshpande & R S Grewal) Indian J med Res 47: 174-178, Mar. '59.

Morphinism (T. V. Venkatesan), Madras Clin J 25: 220-221, Feb '59

MORT, M - See FLETCHER, J Jt Auth

MOSELEY, J.

Pink disease, Indian med Rev 30: 435-440, Aug '58

MOSQUITOES

Septic tanks and mosquitoes (T F McGowan), Bull nat Soc India Malar. 6: 189-191, Nov '58

MOTASHAW, N D & MEHTA, A.

Case report of a wandering spleen with torsion, J Obstet Gynaec India 9: 169-172 Dec '58

MOTI, P. C

Theory and application of Bio-Assaying. Pharmstudent, 8: 69-73, Jan. '59

MOTLAG, D. B & NATH, M C

Studies on the metabolic role of medicinal (Ayurvedic) calcium preparations pt II - Their effect upon blood calcium and related constituents, Indian J med Res 47: 163-169, Mar '59

MOUNTAINEERING.

Mountaineering in India-Physiological aspects (R K Chopra), Armed forces med J India 15: 1-12, Jan '59

MUDGILL, B K - See BANERJEE, B N Jt Auth

MUKERJEE, N

Early diagnosis of leprosy, Maharashtra med J. 117-119, Apr. '59.

MUKERJEE, N & GHOSH, S

Pathology of leprosy, Indian J Derm 4: 5-8, Oct '58

MUKERJEE, N See GHOSH, S Jt Auth

MUKERJEE, N : See SEN, N R Jt Auth.

MUKERJI, B - See BHANDARI, P R Jt Auth

MUKERJI, B : See GUPTA, S K Jt. Auth

MUKERJI, B : See ROY, S. N Jt Auth

MUKERJI, S

Immuno-thrombocytopenia with cold hemagglutinins, Indian J. med Sci. 13: 123-127, Feb '59.

L.P.D.G.H.S.-8(a)



**MUKHERJEE, A J**

Disabled and the T B patient. Their rehabilitation in England, France and Germany 1, Indian med. Forum 10:11-15, Jan. '59

**MUKHERJEE, B.**

Urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion, tabulation of results of the work done in India, Antiseptic 56 117-121, Feb '59.

**MUKHERJEE, B** See ROY, A K Jt. Auth

**MUKHERJEE, BANKIM**, See Obituaries

**MUKHERJEE, D G**

Rational basis of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Patna J Med 33 225-227 Apr '59

**MUKHERJEE, P G**

N R Sircar Medical School & College Reunion, 26th Session, 7th Feb '59—Presidential address, Indian med Forum 10:78-79, Feb '59

**MUKHERJEE S** See HAZRA, S. Jt. Auth

**MUKHERJEE, S K**

Carcinoma of the male breast, Indian Practit. 11:1081-1082, Dec. '58.  
Early diagnosis of cancer—facts and fallacies, Antiseptic 56:123-126, Feb. '59

**MUKHERJEE, S. N & DUTTA, S**

Observation on rheumatol Indian med Rev. 30:505-506, Sept. '58.

**MUKHERJEE, S R**

Effect of bladder distension on blood flow in splanchnic regions (sympathetic and pelvic components, kidney, intestine & bladder). Indian J Physiol 12:153-158 Oct '58.

Effect of distension of intestine on blood pressure in non-spinal and spinal preparations (role of buffer nerves), Indian J. Physiol 12:45-61, Apr '59.

**MUKHERJEE, S R, DEY, P K & ROY, A.**

Studies on the effects of adrenaline on blood pressure (and respiration) in hypothermia, Indian J. Physiol 13:1-5, Jan '59.

**MUKHERJEE, S R, KOLEY, H N & MITRA, J**

Baroreceptors and catecholamine (Adrenaline), Indian J. Physiol, 12:85-102, July '58

**MUKHERJI, A B**

Congenital heart block, Indian Heart J 11:26-29, Jan. '59.

**MUKHERJI, B**

Indian Pharmacy Its achievements and difficulties, East Pharm 2:8-11, 15, Feb. '59

**MUKHERJI, B & KOHLI, J D.**

Medicinal and allied uses of synthetic dyes—a review, Indian J. Pharm. 20 364-369, Dec '58

**MUKHERJI, P S & ANWIKAR, A.**

Protein content of breast milk of Indian mothers with malnourished children, Indian J. Pediat 26:12-17 Jan. '59

**MUKHERJI S J**: See PARIKH, P M. Jt. Auth

**MUKHOPADHAYA, B**

Oral hypoglycaemic compounds, Patna J Med. 33:219-220, Apr. '59.

**MUKHOPADHAYA, B**: See Vidyarthi, S. K. Jt. Auth.

**MULLERIAN DUCT**—See Muller's Duct.

- MULLER'S DUCT**, congenital anomalies  
Congenital anomalies of Mullerian Ducts-report of two cases, (K. Achari), *Patna J Med* 32:267-269, Oct. '58
- MULLICK, D. N.** See **THAKURIA, B. N** Jt Auth
- MUMPS**  
DHE in Mumps (W. Marquis), *Current med Pract* 2:666-669, Nov '58
- MUTHY, G. S. : DIWANCHAND & LAL, K. M**  
Influence of climate, season and sunlight on the incidence of smallpox and forecasting of epidemics, *Indian J Publ Hlth* 2:249-257, Oct '58
- MURTHY, H. N.**  
Group therapy with schizophrenics, *J. All India Inst Ment Hlth* 2:14-19, Jan. '59
- MURTHY, M. S. & RAY SARKAR, B C**  
Further observations on the fractionation of serum proteins by paper electrophoresis, *Indian J. Physiol*, 13:11-19, Jan '59.
- MURTHY, M. S.:** See **RAY SARKAR, B C** J Auth
- MURTI RAO, D. L. N**  
'Ectonus' method of E. C T., *Indian J Psychiat*, 1 13-15, Oct. '58
- MUSCLES.**  
Haemangioma in skeletal muscle (D P Ghosh), *J Indian med. Ass* 32 243-244, Mar 18, '59
- MUSCLES, masseter**  
Possibility of measuring the effect of various drugs on the masseter muscle with Szirmai's myotonometer (Preliminary report) (E. Szirmai, J. Przedpelska, Koczocik, K. R. Jurany, A. Haberi & G. Fetscher), *Punjab med J* 8 307-313, Mar. '59
- MUSCLES, tonus.**  
Case of hyperparathyroidism with hypotonia of hypotension (A K Bhattacharyya), *Calcutta med J* 55:363-367, Nov '58
- MUSTARD**  
Biosynthesis of oil in ripening mustard seeds (A. R. S. Kartha & R. Narayanan), *J Sci. Industr Res* 18C 41-48, Mar. '59
- MYASNIKOV, A**  
Towards new successes in cardiology, *Current med Pract* 3:49-50, Jan '59, *Indian J. Med Surg* 23:390-391, Dec '58, *Indian Practit* 12:251-252, Feb. '59, *Punjab med. J* 8 276-277, Feb '59.
- MYCOSIS**  
Antibiotics in the control of mycotic infections in human beings (M.J. Thirumalachar), *Maharashtra med J* 6 120-123, Apr '59
- MYOCARDITIS**  
Diphtheritic myocarditis with a report of a case of complete atrioventricular block (V D Arora), *Indian J Child Hlth* 8:47-55, Jan. '59
- MYOCARDITIS, therapy**  
Myocardial infarction-emergency treatment (H P Chastant), *Calcutta med Rev* 25 281-288, Dec. '58
- MYOPIA.**  
Typical colobomata with high myopia (M. C. Nahata & M. K. Sofat), *J. Indian med Prof.* 5:2546, Feb '59

## N

**NAEVUS**

- Naevus Unius lateralis** (B N Srivastava & M. L. Gupta), *Current med. Pract* 2 115-119, Mar. '59

**NAG J K & BHAR, S K**

Diaphragmatic hernia, *J Indian med Ass* 32: 274-276, Apr 1, '59.

**NAGCHAUDHURI, J** See **CHAUDHURI, A** Jt Auth

**NAGARJUN RESEARCH INSTITUTE**

Nagarjun Research Institute, blue print on the anvil (L. K. Pandey).

Nagarjun 2 301-304, Jan '59

**NAGARKAR, G S** See **Obituaries**

**NAGASWAMY, S**

Some paediatric problems, *Madras Clin J* 25, 244-250, Mar. '59.

**NAGESH, C N** See **KANNAN KUTTY, M** Jt Auth

**NAHATA, M C & SOFAT, B K**

Typical colobomata with high myopia, *J Indian med. Prof* 5: 254-46, Feb '59

**NAIDU, G A**

Urticaria, *Antiseptic* 56 179-183, Mar '59

**NAIR, C P N** See **CHOPRA I C** Jt Auth

**NAMJOSHI, A N**

Standardization of Ayurvedic drugs, *East Pharm* 2 5-8, Mar. '59

**NANAVATI, A N D KINARE, S G & SAHIAR K. H**

Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia. A case report *J postgrad. Med* 5: 42-48, Jan '59

**NANDA, R S & CHAWLA, T N**

Status of third molar teeth *J All India Dent Ass* 31 10-20, Feb '59

**NANSON, E M** See **PADHI, H** Jt Auth

**NARAIN, L**

Toxic optic neuritis treated with oral prednisone *Indian med Forum*, 10 25-29, Jan '59

**NARASIMHAN, D** See **BALARAMA MENON, P** Jt Auth

**NARASHIMHAN, S T** See **RAMAMURTHI, B** Jt Auth.

**NARAYAN, J S**

Common diseases of the skin, aetiology, diagnosis, general classification and treatment, *Antiseptic*, 56 297-306, April '59.

Control of leprosy *Indian J Derm* 4 56-59, Oct '58

**NARAYANA, S** See **SAKSENA, J S** Jt Auth

**NARAYANAN, R** See **KARTHA, A R S** Jt Auth

**NARAYANARAO, M & others**

Digestibility of crude, refined and hydrogenated cottonseed oil. (M Narayana Rao, S Kuppuswamy, M Swaminathan, D S Bhatia & V Subrahmanyam). *Indian J Physiol*, 12 143-148, Oct. '58

**NARAYANARAO, M** See **KUPPUSWAMY S** Jt Auth

**NARAYANARAO, V B**

**INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PLANNED PARENTHOOD**  
6th Delhi, *Med Dig* 27, 76-77, Feb '59

Leprosy control, *Med Dig*, 27 117, Mar '59.

**NARENDRA KUMAR** See **GAIND, K. N** Jt Auth

**NASOPHARYNX, tumours**

Malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx (A T George), *Antiseptic*, 55: 918-920, Dec '58

**NATARAJAN, C. V** See **SRINIVASAN, N G** Jt. Auth.

**NATARAJAN, K.**

Tuberculosis associated with leprosy, the possible synergistic action of the anti-tuberculosis and anti-leprosy drugs, *Antiseptic*, 56:285-291, Apr. '59.

**NATARAJAN, M**

Use and abuse of steroids in skin diseases *Madras Clin. J* 25:179-183, Jan '59:204-208, Feb. '59.

**NATH, H K. & CHACKRAVARTY, B K.**

Effect of administration on different fluids on adrenocortical activity in surgical practice, *J. Exp med Sci* 2:22-24, June '58

**NATH, M. C & SAIKIA, A.**

Effect of high protein diets on the development of experimental atherosclerosis and the role played by glucose cyclo-acetoacetate, *Indian J. med Res.* 47:73-81, Jan '59

**NATH, M. C : See MOTLAG, D B Jt Auth****NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR TUBERCULOSIS**

National Institute for tuberculosis (Sample survey completed) (U. Vasudeva Rau), *Antiseptic*, 55:935-937, Dec '58.

**NAUNIHAL SINGH : See SACHDEV, J C Jt Auth****NAVANI, H : See WAHI, P. N Jt Auth****NAYAR, S.**

Role of medical women in present day planning *J Ass med. Wom India* 47:34 Feb. '59

**NAYAR, S L & BISHT, B S**

Pharmacognosy of the bark of ficus glomerata roxb, *J. Sci Industr Res* 18C:15-17, Jan. '59

**NAYAR, S. L. : See MADAN, C L Jt Auth****NAYAR, T S.**

Tuberculosis seal and its philatelic value, *Bull. Devoted Tub* 5:12-14, 16, Dec '58

**NAZAR SINGH & NIRULA, I. S.**

Chemical Investigation of *Kochia Indica*, *Indian J Pharm* 21:4-7, Jan '59.

**NEAL, J. C. : See SHIRLEY, W C Jt Auth****NEO-OCTINUM.**

Neo-octinum in treatment of gastro-enteritis (D C Sheth), *Indian Practit* 12:297-298, Mar '59

**NEOGY, K. N. : See SARKAR, J K Jt Auth****NEPHROSIS.**

See also Kidney, diseases.

Nephrotic syndrome (D P Gupta), *Antiseptic*, 55:885-891, Dec '58

Role of dexamethasone (prednisolone) in the management of the nephrotic syndrome (R. P Malhotra & Radhe Shyam), *Punjab med. J* 8:337-341, Apr. '59

**NERURKAR, R V : See RANADIVE, K J Jt Auth****NERVES, optic**

Craniosostenosis with cerebral diplegia & optic atrophy (B N Srivastava & A. C. Chadha), *Indian J Med. Surg* 23:225-230, Oct '58

Syphilis and the optic nerves (M C. Rama Ayyangar), *Antiseptic*, 56:247-252, Apr '59

**NERVES, peripheral**

Case of nerve abscess (case report), (S Kundu & S. Ghosh), *Indian med. J* 52:210-220, Nov. '58

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases**

Neurological complications of the acute specific fevers (H. Miller),  
Indian med Rev 30 483-489, Sep '58.

**NEURITIS**

Hydro-cortisone in the treatment of nerve pain in leprosy (P. Ghosal),  
Indian J Derm 4 45, Oct '58.

Involvement of nerves and management of neuritis in leprosy (S N  
Chatterjee), Indian J Derm 4 39-41, Oct '58.

Treatment of leprosy neuritis particularly with decapsulation (N. H  
Sen & N Mukerjee), Indian J Derm 4 42-44, Oct '58.

**NEURITIS, optic**

Toxic optic neuritis treated with oral prednisone (L. Narain), Indian  
med. Forum 10 25-29, Jan '59

**NEURITIS, therapy**

Possible biochemical explanations for unsuccessful thiamine therapy  
in neuritis (B P Chakravarti), Antiseptic 55 905-908, Dec '58.

**NEUROLOGY**

Neurological complications of craniovertebral anomalies: Report on a  
case submitted to surgery (R C Hansoti), Indian J med. Sci 13  
21-26, Jan '59

Radiological diagnosis in neurological conditions (K M Pillai), J. All-  
India Inst Ment Hlth 2 87-89, Jan '59

**NEUROLOGY, history**

Outline of the development of neurology in the 19th Century (J. B.  
Lyons), Neurology 6 53-56 Oct-Dec '58

**NEUROPSYCHIATRY**

Systemic lupus erythematosus: report of a case with neuropsychiatric  
complications (K S Mani & R M Varma), J All-India Inst  
Ment Hlth 2 90-99 Jan '59

**NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES**

Carbon dioxide therapy in neurosis. (Clinical trial) (S K Jetley),  
Indian J Psychiat. 1 61-63, Jan '59

Natural history of the psychoneuroses (H E H Wallace & M. B H  
Whyte), Indian med. J 53 69-72, Apr '59

**NEUROSES & PSYCHONEUROSES, gastrointestinal neuroses**

Gastrointestinal neuroses, the emotional aspect of spastic oesophagus  
and of colon dysfunction (A Massa), Antiseptic, 56:107-116, Feb.  
'59

**NICOTINE**

Assay of nicotinamide in tablets and injections by non-aqueous titra-  
tion (H H Kavarana), Indian J Pharm 20:360-361, Dec '58.

**NICOTINIC ACID, metabolism**

Studies in nicotinic acid metabolism Part I, Excretion of nicotinic  
acid metabolites in normal and pregnant women (R. G. Chitrev  
& P. Bhatia), J postgrad. Med 5 1-10, Jan. '59.

**NIGAM, R.**

Obliterative vascular lesions of the lower limb, Antiseptic 56:85-88,  
Feb '59.

**NIGAM, R. & KULKARNI, V V**

Acute head injury - a clinico-pathological study, Indian J. Surg 21:27-  
35, Feb '59

**NIGAM, R. & SINGHAL, S. L**

Hydrocephalus experimental observations, Indian J. Surg 21:12-20,  
Feb '59

**NIGAM, R.: See GHARPURE, V. G. Jr. Auth.**

NIKITIN, A

People are cured by sound, Indian med Forum ■ 358-359, Dec. '58

NIMBKAR, K V

Occupational therapy and rehabilitation of mental patients, Licentiate 9:27-28, Apr '59

Training of occupational therapists for work in the psychiatric field, Indian J Psychiat 1:73-75, Jan '59

NIRANKARI, M. S & MAUDGAL, M C

Therapeutic advances in ophthalmology, Punjab med J 8:75-79, Sept. '58

NIROLA, I. S. See NAZAR SINGH, Jt Auth

NITROGEN.

Distribution of nitrogen in breast milk of Indian mothers (B Belavady), Indian J med Res 47 217-221, Mar '59

NITROGEN, metabolism

Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in nitrogen metabolism (B D Puneekar), Current med Pract 2, 716-717, Dec '58

NITYA ANAND See KHOSLA, M C Jt Auth

NIVEN, R. B

Tachycardia, Indian J. Med Surg 24 21-26, Feb '59

NOSE, deformities

Nasal destruction caused by tuberculoid type of leprosy (S Ghosh & S. Kundu), Leprosy in India 29 163-164, Oct '57

NOSE, surgery

Case notes—case of rhinoplasty, Madras Clin J 25 173-174, Dec '58

Plastic repair of loss of alar nasi with composite graft from the ear (P R Sathyanarayana Setty, F Misquith & Jeevandra Kumari), J Indian med Ass 32:203-204, Mar '59.

NUCLEINS.

Estimation of pentose and desoxypentose nucleic acid in ox liver (S K Dutta), Indian J Pharm, 21 8-12, Jan '59

NURSES and NURSING, psychiatry

Psychiatric nursing (T Basappa), Licentiate ■ 34-35, Apr '59

NUTRITION

Effect of cooking by different methods on nutritional value of foods: Mineral content of foods in cooked and precooked conditions (M. L. Pai), J postgrad. Med 5:49-52, Jan '59

Nutrition and liver disease (S Srinamachari) Madras Clin J 25 184-191, Jan '59

Nutritive value of crude, refined and hydrogenated cottonseed oil (S. Kuppaswamy Narayana Rao, M Swaminathan, D S Bhatia & V. Subrahmanyam), Indian J Physiol 13:6-10, Jan '59.

Nutritive value of duck egg white Pt VI Further observations on the growth retarding property of dew ovomucoid (B S. Narasinga Rao & V N Patwardhan), Indian J med Res 46:828-834, Nov. '58

Nutritive value of proteins of green vegetables (S. H Kamath & K. Sohanie), Indian J med. Res 47 93-101, Jan '59

NYSTATIN.

Incidence of trichomonal vaginitis and its treatment of nystatin (S R. Shah), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:129-133, Dec. '58.

**OBESEITY.**

Ayurvedic hints for losing and gaining weight (R. K. Garde), Nagarjun 2:413-415, Feb '59.

Drug treatment of obesity a review (V. N. Sharma & R. K. Sogani), Indian Practit 11:1013-1018, Nov '58

**OBESEITY, complications and sequels.**

Influence of heredity and obesity in Indian diabetics (C. J. Modi & M. T. Shah), Indian J med Sci 12:731-735, Sept. '58

**OBITUARIES**

CHANDLER, CRAWFORD (1883-1958). Bull nat Soc. India Maler. 6:235-236, Nov '58

DAS, HARI KRISHNA (1875-1958). J Indian med Ass 32:76, Jan. 16, '59

DASS, ASHUTOSH (1893-1958). J Indian med. Ass 32:214, Mar. 1, '59.

DATTA, SALIL KUMAR ( -1958). Armed Forces med J India 15: Plate facing 47p, Jan. '59

DINA, C B LAL (1875-1958). J. Indian med. Ass. 32:110, Feb. 1, '59

GARG, BABU RAM (1890-1958), Indian J. med Ass 32:36, Jan. 1, '59.

GHOSH, A K (1891-1959), Patna J. Med. 33:220, Apr. '59.

GIRI, KRAMADHATI VENKATA, (1907-1959). Indian J med. Res. 46: 727, Nov '58

HANCE, BENNET, Indian med J. 52:230-231, Nov '58.

KRISHNASWAMI, C R ( -1958). Late Lt-Col C R Krishnaswami. M. S., Antiseptic 55:941, Dec. '58

MUKHERJEE, BANKIM, 1893-1958, J All India dent Ass 30:230, Dec. '58

NAGARKAR, GANGADHAR SRIDHAR, 1903-1958, J Indian med. Ass 31:454, Dec 1, '58

RAY, BIMALANAND (1888-1959), Patna J med. 33:103, Mar. '59, J. Indian med Ass. 32:340, Apr. 16, '59.

RIKHYE, S L (1902-1958), Armed Forces med J India 15:Plate facing 47p Jan '59.

ROY, SUSHIL KUMAR, (1902-1959), J. Indian med. Ass 32:340, Apr. 16, '59

SEHGAL, M L (1917-1958), Indian J. Child Hlth. 8:227, Apr. '59.

**OBSTETRICS**

See also Labour, Maternity, Pregnancy, Puerperium etc.

Common obstetrical emergencies in general practice (P. K. Choudhuri). Calcutta med J 55:412-414, Dec. '58.

Laboratory aids in obstetrics & gynaecology (S. Soman), J. Ass. med. Wom. India 46:107-8, Nov '58

Thrombo-embolic diseases in obstetrics (review of cases for the year 1957 inclusive of necropsy findings in a case of superior sagittal sinus thrombosis (D J Reddy, T S Rao, K G. Gupta & R. S. Satyabhama Reddy), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:145-149, Dec. '58

Unexpected in obstetrics (H. J. Malkin), Indian J Med Surg 24:33-42, Feb '59

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

Occupational therapy and rehabilitation of mental patients (K. V. Numbkar). Licentiate 9:27-28, 45, Apr. '59.

Therapy by occupation (J Fletcher & M Mort). Current med. Pract 3:38-41, Jan. '59.

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY—contd**

Training of occupational therapists for work in the psychiatric field (K. V. Nimbkar), *Indian J. Psychiat.* 1 73-75, Jan '59.

**OESOPHAGUS, atresia,**

Oesophageal atresia with tracheo-oesophageal fistula (O. P. Bhardwaj), *Indian J. Radiol.* 12:159-165, Nov '58.

**OHRI, B. B. & HATIM, S.**

Primary Reticulum Cell Sarcoma of Bone. *Current med Pract.* 2:649-652, Nov. '58.

**OHRI, B. B. & JHAVER, P. S**

Clinical use of vasectomy for sterilisation, *Indian J Surg* 20:480-484, Dec '58.

**OHRI, B. B. - See JHAVER, P. S Jt Auth****OIL**

Biosynthesis of oil in ripening mustard seeds (A. R. S. Kartha & R. Narayanan), *J Sci Industr Res* 18C 41-48, Mar '59

Digestibility of crude, refined and hydrogenated cottonseed oil (M. Narayana Rao, S. Kuppaswamy M. Swaminathan, D. S. Bhatia & V. Subrahmanyam), *Indian J Physiol* 12 143-148, Oct '58.

Essential oil and perfumery industry in India (D. R. Dhinra), *East Pharm.* 2:13-15, Jan. '59

Nutritive value of crude, refined and hydrogenated cottonseed oil (S. Kuppaswamy M. Narayana Rao M. Swaminathan, D. S. Bhatia & V. Subrahmanyam), *Indian J Physiol* 13 6-10, Jan '59

**OLDAGE**

Age and ageing (M. H. Weinberg), *Indian Practit* 11 971-989, Nov '58

Anabolic therapy in the aged (I. J. Sobel), *Calcutta med Rev* 25 209-292, 296, Dec '58

Clinical importance of renal function in geriatrics (D. S. Khatri), *Maharashtra med J* 5 638-645, Feb '59

Mental health hazards in later life (G. S. Stevenson), *Licentiate* 11:14-17, Apr. '59

Old age and medicine (W. S. Gilbert), *Indian med J* 53 225-229, Nov '58

Tuberculosis in the aged (S. Sen), *Indian Practit* 11 1047-1053, Dec '58

**OLIVER, L**

Chemopallidectomy and chemothalamectomy for Parkinsonism, *Indian Practit* 11 991-994, Nov '58

**OPHTHALMOLOGY**

Eye centre, Karnal (Punjab), (M. L. Kapur), *Indian med J.* 53:10-12, Jan. '59

Ophthalmic emergencies (Mohan Lal), *Indian Practit* 12 217-224, Feb '59.

Role of cortisone in ophthalmology (D. V. Sethu), *Indian med. Rev.* 30 416-422, Aug '58

Therapeutic advances in ophthalmology, M. S. Nirankari & M. C. Maudgal), *Punjab med J* 8 75-79, Sept '58

**OPIUM, addiction**

Chlorpromazine (Largactil) in the treatment of opium addict (N. S. Pathania & K. Dhawan), *Punjab med J.* 11:101-104, Sept. '58



ORAL SURGERY . See Dentistry.

ORIENTAL SORE : See Lershmaniasis.

OSTEOARTHRITIS, therapy.

Hydrocortisone in osteoarthritis (C. P. Tiwari & P. N. Bhargava),  
Indian J Surg 21:21-26, Feb. '59

OSTEOMA . See Tumour, osteoma

OSTEOMYELITIS.

A typical osteomyelitis-modified features of osteomyelitis following  
inadequate penicillin therapy (K. S. Bose), Indian J. Surg 21:88-  
94, Feb. '59

Observations on changes of pattern in chronic pyogenic osteomyelitis  
following inadequate administration of penicillin: their similarity  
with other bone diseases (K S Bose), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:271-  
273, Apr 1 '59

OTITIS EXTERNA . See Ear, external.

OTORRHEA, OTORRHOEA . See Ear, discharge

OVARY, cyst.

Ruptured endometrial cyst of the ovary as a cause of acute abdominal  
symptoms (B A. Sayed, K N. Sahgal & M A. Patel), J. Obstet  
Gynaec. India 9 134-136, Dec. '58

OVARY, diseases

Dysgerminoma of the ovary . A study of 23 cases (A F. Jatol), J post-  
grad Med. 5 22-26, Jan. '59

OVARY, tumours.

Case of arrhenoblastoma of the ovary (M C. Deka) Antiseptic 55:929-  
930, Dec '58

OXYGEN.

Studies on the efficiency and duration of walk on a slow speed tread-  
mill (H L Saha), J Exp med Sci 13 16, June '58.

OXYTETRACYCLINE

Terramycin in the pre-operative preparation of the surgical patient  
(A. E. De Sa & R K Ghandhy) Indian J. Surg 20:409-415, Oct  
'58

OXYURIASIS

Piperazine-tetracycline combination therapy of threadworm infesta-  
tion (B N Shah & C J. Modi), Indian J. med. Sci 13:99-104, Feb.  
'59.

OZA, J. L : See MODI, C J. Jt. Auth.

# I

PADARIA, F. T . See MEHTA, S P Jt. Auth.

PADHI, R. & NANSON, E. M.

Role of hypothermia in cardiovascular surgery, J. Indian med. Ass.  
31:429-432, Dec. 1, '58.

PADHI, R. K. & LYNN, R. B

Treatment of pubonery tuberculosis by resection; a review of 150  
consecutive resections, Indian J. Tuberc 6:3-11, Dec. '58.

PADMA RAO, T.

Case of rupture of the uterus in early pregnancy, J. Christian med. Ass  
India 34:37-41, Jan. '59

PADMAVATI, S. & others.

Some impressions of epidemic encephalitis in Delhi State 1956-57, (S  
Padmavati, S. S. Paul, C. S. Gadhoke & Baldev Singh, Neurology,  
6:57-58, Oct.-Dec. '58.

**PADMAVATI, S ; LAKHANPAL, H K & GUPTA, S**

Diet surveys in Delhi (1957), Indian J. med. Res. 46 : 834-848, Nov. '58.

**PAHWA, J. M. & SINGH, L.**

Laurence-Moon-Biedl-Syndrome : Case Report, Indian J med Sci 13 : 30-33, Jan. '59

**PAI, M. L.**

Effect of cooking by different methods on nutritional value of foods  
Mineral content of foods in cooked and precooked conditions J  
postgrad. Med 5 : 49-52, Jan '59

**PAIN**

Pain in and around the eye (J. N. Rohatgi), Patna J Med. 33 : 85-87, Mar. '59

Retrosternal pain simulating myocardial infarction in a case of post-operative atelectasis of the lung (K K Datey & M N Vyas), J Indian med Ass. 32 : 60-61 Jan 16 '59

**PAL CHAUDHURY, S. B**

Inheritance of acquired characteristics, Patna J Med. 32 : 279-280, Oct '58

Juvenile delinquency is everybody's business, Indian Practit 12 : 239-246, Feb '59.

**PAL, K.**

Studies on magnesium metabolism on human adult male, Indian J Physiol. 13 : 25-28, Jan '59.

**PANCREAS.**

Superimposition of calorie restriction on protein deficiency; effects on liver, small intestine & pancreas of young albino rats (S. G Kshirsagar & V N. Patwardhan), Indian J med Res 47 : 64-72, Jan. '59

**PANCREAS, abnormalities.**

Pancreatic heterotopia (D. D. Reddy), B S. Rao, & V D Edward), J Indian med Prof 5 : 2551-2552, Mar '59

**PANCREAS, calculi**

Pancreatic lithiasis (K. N Gour), J Ass Phycns India 7 : 15-24, Jan '59

**PANCREAS, cysts**

Treatment of pancreatic cysts, (W. A Hanna), J Christian med Ass India, 34 : 15-25, Jan '59

**PANCREATITIS, etiology & pathogenesis**

Pathogenesis of pancreatitis (C P Swahney), Indian J. med. Sci 12 : 1060-1067, Dec. '58.

**PANDEY, R**

Choice of treatment in middle ear infections, Patna J Med 33 : 204-208, Apr '59

**PANDEYA, L. K**

Ayurveda—the basic science of human welfare, culture & science. Nagarjun 3 : 381-385, Feb '59.

Ayurvedic treatment of mental disease, Nagarjun 2 : 52-56, Sept. '58 & 209-212, Nov. '58

Editorial-Ideology of All India Ayurvedic Congress, Nagarjun 2 : 221-228, Dec. '58

Editorial-India needs ayurveda, Nagarjun 2 : 461-463, Mar. '59

Editorial-Lord Dhanwantari, Nagarjun 2 : 149-153, Nov. '58.

PANDEYA, L. K.—*contd*

Editorial—U P Interim report; worthy of fullest consideration, Nagarjun, 2 9-16, Sept '58

Man behind "The Manchester Guardian" article on Ayurveda, Nagarjun 2:409-411, Feb '59

Nagarjun Research Institute, blue print on the anvil, Nagarjun 2:301-304, Jan '59

Syllabus of ayurvedic studies, Nagarjun 2 78-84, Oct '58

PANDIT, M J

Undescended testes, Indian Practit, 11 1075-1077, Dec. '58

PANJA, G

Editorial, Indian J Derm 4 66-70, Oct '58

Tuberculoid leprosy lesion starting after an insect bite, Indian J Derm. 4:63-64, Oct '58

PANJARI, T N

Rare case of Henoch's purpura, Patna J Med 33.95-96, Mar. '59

PANT, K C : See Govil, K K Jt Auth

PANTALU, A J : See KRISHNAMURTHY K Jt Auth

PANTOTHENIC ACID

Vitamins Pantothenic Acid (L K Banerji), Indian J med. Sci, 12:763-765, Sept '58

PARA-AMINO BENZOIC ACID : See Vitamin B

PARANJPEY, P D.

Social significance of malaria eradication, Calcutta med. Rev. 25:161-164, July '58

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional

PARAPLEGIA : See Spine, tuberculosis

PARATHYROID, diseases

Case of hyperparathyroidism with hypotonia and hypotension (A K Bhattacharyya), Calcutta med J 55, 363-367, Nov '58

PARATYPHOID : See Typhoid

PAREKH, J G. ADIGA, M L

Toxic psychosis associated with Sulfamethoxypridazine (Lederkyn), Indian J med Sci 12 898-907, Nov '58

PARIKH, C K.

Role of psychosomatic factors in diseases and their management with a new drug, J Indian med Prof 6:2589-2591, Apr '59

PARIKH, M M & THANAWALA, J K.

Tetracycline in enteric fever J Indian med Ass 33:316-322, Apr. 16 '59

PARIKH, M N : See SEQUEIRA, E J Jt Auth

PARIKH, P M & MUKERJI, S. P.

New method of estimation of tolbutamide, Indian J Pharm 21:110-111, Apr '59

PARKINSONISM, therapy

Chemovallidectomy and chemothalamectomy for Parkinsonism (Oliver, L.), Indian Practit 11 991-994, Nov '58

PARTAP SINGH

Some recent advances in prostatology, Punjab med. J. 8:105-108, Sept. '58.

PARTURITION: See Labour.

PARVATHI DEVI, K : See GUPTA, S Jt. Auth

PASRICHA, S

Assessment of reliability of the oral questionnaire method of diet survey as applied to Indian Communities, Indian J. med. Res. 47:207-213, Mar. '59

PASRICHA, S.: See BELAVADY, B Jt Auth

PATEL, J. C.

Renal diseases in diabetes mellitus Indian J med Sci 949-954, Nov. '58.

PATEL, J C & DHIRAWANI, M. K

Clinical trials with K386-an oral antidiabetic compound, Indian J med. Sci 13:13-16, Jan '59

PATEL, J C.: See DHIRAWANI, M K Jt Auth

PATEL, J. P.: See MODY, N. V. Jt Auth

PATEL, L. R. & TANDON, S K

Encephalitis and its treatment with tetracyclins and steroids, Current med Pract. 3:7-11, Jan '59

PATEL, M. A.: See PATEL, R. P Jt Auth

PATEL, M. A.: See SAYED, B A Jt Auth

PATEL, M. V.: See KARANDIKAR, G K Jt Auth

PATEL, R. P. & PATEL, M. A

Effect of heparin, treburon dicoumarol and tromexan on blood vessels, Indian J. med Res 47:169-173, Mar '59

PATEL, R P & TRIVEDI, B. M

In vitro antibacterial activity of tecoma andulata, Indian J med. Sci 13 186-190, Mar '59.

PATHANIA, N M & DHAWAN, K.

Chlorpromazine (Largactil) in the treatment of opium addict, Punjab med. J 8.101-104, Sept '59

## **PATHOLOGY**

Entropy as a measure of pathological disorder (G Herdan & D P P. Thomas), J Indian med Prof 5 2554-2560, Mar '59

Right base pathology (a clinician dilemma) (N Arora & Ajit Singh), Punjab med J 8:329-335, Apr '59

PATNAIK, G

ALL INDIA MEDICAL CONFERENCE. 35th, Cuttack, 26th Dec '58- Chairman Reception Committee's Address at the AI Medical Conference-Cuttack Indian med. Forum 10 62-63, Feb '59

Welcome address of the chairman. Reception Committee J Indian med Ass 32:119-120, Feb 16. '59

PATNI, A

Pharmaceutical education in Soviet Russia, East Pharm 11:31-32, Jan '59

PATWARDHAN, V. N.: See KSHIRSAGAR, S G Jt Auth.

PAUL, E. GUPTA, N P & GUPTA, S P.

Enteric viruses from sporadic cases of aseptic meningitis encephalitis J. Indian med Ass. 32:312-316, Apr. 16 '59

PAUL, S D

Ocular malignant melanomas; a clinicopathological correlation from prognostic standpoint Indian J med. Sci 13:191-205, Mar. '59.

PAUL, S. S : See MATVEYEV, M. P. Jt Auth.

PAUL, S S : See PADMAVATI, S Jt Auth

## PEDIATRICS

- Anaemias in infancy and childhood (M. M. Kumbhat), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:113-115, Feb. '59
- Bradex-vioform in seborrhoea in infants (S. K. Roy, D. N. Chatterjee, B. K. Choudhury & S. N. Bhattacharjee), *Indian J. Derm.* 4:96-98, Jan. '59.
- Brucellosis in children (G. Coelho), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:33-34, Jan. '59
- Chloramphenicol therapy in children with special reference to its complication (P. N. Taneja, S. C. Sood & L. Bali), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:25-31, Jan. '59
- Clinical trial with a new long-acting sulfonamide (K. J. Vyas), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:101-104, Feb. '59
- Congenital anomalies of the gastro-intestinal tract (R. Y. Welch), *Indian Practit* 12:211-216, Feb. '59
- Diphtheritic myocarditis with a report of a case of complete atrioventricular block (V. D. Arora), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:47-53, Jan. '59
- Heart diseases and children, *Calcutta med Rev* 25:172-175, July, '58
- Lipoid storage diseases in the tropics (E. Stransky & N. L. Quisalt), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:1-12, Jan. '59.
- "Nephrotic syndrome" in children and its treatment (S. S. Manchanda), *Punjab med J* 8:95-100, Sept. '58
- Nodular goitre in children (A. E. De Sa), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:91-93, Feb. '59
- Paediatrics as preventive medicine (P. Robinson), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:135-137, Mar. '59
- Prevention of child tuberculosis (A. Yefimova), *Lucentiate* 8:365-366, Feb. '59. *Punjab med J* 8:277-278, Feb. '59
- Problem of lymphadenopathy with special reference to Hodgkin's diseases in children (M. V. Sirsat), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:143-153, Mar. '59
- Some further observations on brucellosis among children (T. N. Mathur), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:13-17, Jan. '59
- Some paediatric problems (S. Nagaswamy), *Madras Clin J* 25:244-250, Mar. '59.
- Study of stress responses in children and neonates (A. E. de Sa & R. P. Soonawalla), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:138-141, Mar. '59
- Surgical complications of diarrhoea-enterocolitis in children (D. R. Daus-Lawas), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:154-166, Mar. '59.
- Treatment of rheumatic fever (H. N. B. Wittenhall), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:35-37, Jan. '59
- Urinary tract infection in childhood (S. S. Stevenson), *Calcutta med Rev.* 25:237-242, 246, Oct. '58.

## PEDIATRICS, teaching.

- Co-ordination of teaching of pediatrics and preventive medicine (K. C. Chaudhuri), *Indian J. Pediat.* 26:9-11, Jan. '59.
- Pediatric training in India today (A. Chaudhuri), *Indian J. Pediat.* 26:21-22, Jan. '59

## PEMPHIGUS

- Pemphigus seborrheicus (Senear Usher Syndrome) (R. V. Rajam, P. N. Rangiah, A. S. Thambiah & V. C. Anguli), *Indian J. Derm. Venereol* 24:197-208, Oct.-Dec. '58.

**PEMPHIGUS—contd.**

Pemphigus vulgaris (A. K. Awachat & B. K. Roy) Maharashtra med. J. 6:44-56, Apr. '58.

Senear Usher Syndrome (Pemphigus Erythematosus) (Bhakta Viziam, Rachel Mathai, Annamma Maaman & Sisodia), Indian J. Derm. Venereol. 24:77-84, April-June '58.

**PENDER, B. W. T.**

Paraphimosis, Indian med. Forum 9:312-313, Nov. '58.

**PENDSE, G. S.**

Importance of the study of differential fertility in India, Maharashtra med J. 5:713-719, Mar. '59

**PENICILLIN.**

Studies in penicillin salts: Part II—preparation & properties of N. N. dialkylthylenediamine dipenicillin G (G. N. Vyas & S. G. Dhopate), J. Sci. Industr Res 18C:6-10, Jan '59.

**PENICILLIN, therapy.**

Neuro-recurrence in early prenatal syphilis after inadequate penicillin therapy (Bhaktaviziam, S. Vaishnava & M. Jadav), Indian J. Derm. Venereol. 24:167-172, Oct.-Dec '58.

**PENICILLIN, toxicity.**

Adverse reactions to penicillin, Calcutta med Rev. 25:297-298, Dec '58

New remedy against penicillin reactions (M. H. Weinberg). Indian Practit. 11:1079-1080, Dec. '58

Penicillinase in the treatment of penicillin reactions, Indian med. J. ■:230, Nov. '58

Untoward reactions to penicillin, Indian med J 53:6-10, Jan '59; J. All India dent. Ass 31:1-7, Jan '59, J Indian med Ass. ■:68-72, Jan. 16. '59, Licentiate 8:322-332, Jan., '59.

**PENICILLINASE.**

Penicillinase in the treatment of penicillin reactions, Indian med J. 52:230, Nov. '58.

**PENIS, diseases.**

Mother and child welfare, IV, Diseases of the Male organ (A. Lakshmi-pati & V. Subba Rao) Nagarjun 2:44-51, Sept '58

**PEPTIC ULCER**

Chronic peptic ulcer (S. D. Deodhar). Indian J med Sci 12:846-850, Oct '58

Observations on appendicular gastric syndrome (V. B. Dawalbhakta), Maharashtra med. J 8:646-656, Feb '59.

Position of diagnostic radiology in peptic ulcer (A. R. Deshpande), Maharashtra med J. 657-667, Feb. '59

Treatment of intestinal hazards (S. K. Datta), Indian med Rev. 30:445-447, Aug '58, 513-514, Sept. '58.

**PEPTIC ULCER, experimental.**

Experimental peptic ulceration Part IV.—Effect of mucous stimulants on histamine induced ulceration (S. H. Zaidi, G. B. Singh & N. M. Khanna), Indian J med Res. 46:732-738, Nov. '58

**PERICARDITIS, tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis.****PERICARDIUM, tuberculosis**

Corticosteroids in acute tuberculous pericarditis: Case report: (I. J. Pinto & P. G. Kamath), Indian J. med. Sci 13:105-109, Feb. '59.

**PÉRISTROPHE BICALYCOLATA.**

Antibacterial properties of peristrophe bicalyculata (I. C. Chopra & C. L. Chopra), Indian J. med. Res. 47:161-163, Mar. '59.

**PERITONEUM, pseudomyxoma.**

Pseudomyxoma peritonaei (H. S. Andleigh & D. P. Gupta), Indian J. Surg. 20:492-497, Dec. '58.

**PHADKE, G. M.**

Sterilization of the male, J. Family Welfare 5:23-26, Dec. '58.

**PHARMACOGNOSY.**

Pharmacognosy of the bark of ficus glomerata roxb (S. L. Nayar & B. S. Bisht), J. Sci. Industr. Res. 18C:15-17, Jan. '59.

**PHARMACOLOGY**

Clinical evaluation of isothipendyl hydrochloride (Andanto) report of the committee on New and Unused therapeutics, Indian Practit. 12:305-309, Mar. '59

Preliminary pharmacological investigations of total alkaloids of lochnera rosea reichb (Rattanyot), (I. C. Chopra, K. S. Jamwal, C. L. Chopra, C. P. N. Nair, & P. P. Pillay), Indian J. med Res 47:39-46, Jan. '59

Recent concepts in the pharmacology of tranquillizers (J. S. Bajaj & V. K. Gupta), Punjab med J 8:227-230, Jan. '59.

Theory and application of Bio-assaying. (P. C. Motil), Pharmstudent, 8:69-73, Jan. '59.

**PHARMACOPEIA, British**

Changing face of Pharmacy (E. Davidson), Pharmstudent, 8:39-42, Jan. '59.

**PHARMACOPEIA, Russian**

Recognition of the Russian Pharmacopoeia (G. B. Ramasarma), Indian J Pharm 21:105-106, Apr. '59.

**PHARMACY.**

Changing face of pharmacy (E. Davidson), Pharmstudent, 8:39-42, Jan. '59

Concept and scope of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (P. N. Kaul), Pharmstudent 8:50-53, Jan. '59

Development of Pharmaceutical industry in India (M. C. Bazaz), East, Pharm. 2:9-12, Jan. '59

Essential oil and perfumery industry in India (D. R. Dhingra), East. Pharm 2:13-15, Jan. '59.

French pharmaceutical industry (S. de Tschakowsky) East Pharm 2:25-29, Jan. '59.

Indian Pharmacy: Its achievements and difficulties (B. Mukherji), East Pharm. 2:8-11, 15, Feb. '59.

Laboratories for research and medicinal farms: two vital needs (Sampurnanand), East Pharm. 2:5-7, Feb. '59

Lederle serves India (D. L. Winks), East Pharm. 2:46-47, Jan. '59.

Mahadeva L. Schroff (1902- ) Father of the Indian Pharmaceutical Education (Jai Shanker), Pharmstudent, 8:59-64, Jan. '59.

'National pharmacy Week' for India (A. I. Mehta), East, Pharm. 2:30, Jan. '59.

Packaging of pharmaceuticals (K. C. Chatterji), Pharmstudent, 8:34-38, Jan. '59.

Pharmaceutical research in Switzerland (A. Wettstein), J. Indian med Prof. 3:2384-2387, Nov. '58.

**PHARMACY—contd.**

Pharmacy in the tropics (S. K. Mitra), East Pharm 2:18-20, Jan. '59  
 Pharmacy in the United States, (D C Brodie), Pharmstudent 8:11-16, Jan. '59

Problems of pharmaceutical manufacturers (K C Chatterjee), East Pharm 2:12-15, Feb. '59.

Profession of Pharmacy in India (M. L. Schroff), East Pharm 2:16-20, 24, Feb. '59

Project for manufacture of drugs. East Pharm 2:48, Jan '59.

Speech at the inauguration of the pharmaceutical exhibition (Basanta Manjari Devi), J. Indian med. Ass 32:139-140, Feb 16 '59.

Swiss participation in the Indian Pharmaceutical industry, J Indian med Prof, 5:2383-2411, Nov. '58

UK's contribution to India's pharmaceutical industry (E H. T. Hoblyn), East Pharm. 2:26-29, Jan. '59.

Uses and applications of Radio-active Isotope in pharmacy (K. E Schulte), Pharmstudent, 8.27-33, Jan '59

**PHARMACY, education.**

Pharmaceutical education in India (K. K Acharya), East Pharm. 2:21-22, Feb '59.

Pharmaceutical education in Soviet Russia (A Patni), East Pharm 2:31-32, Jan. '58

Reorientation in pharmaceutical education, (M K Schroff), East Pharm 2.17-20, Jan. '59

**PHARMACY, literature.**

Modern Indian Pharmaceutical literature (P. Gundu Rao), East Pharm 2:33-36, Jan '59.

**PHATAK, V. B.**

Anatomical and physiological basis of headache, Maharashtra med. J. 5:672-676, Feb '59

**PHENOTYPES · See Heredity****PHIMOSIS.**

Extreme hypersexuality due to phimosis (an interesting case report) (S. P. Sinha), Patna J. Med 32:284, Oct '58

Paraphimosis (B. W T. Pender), Indian med Forum 9.312-313, Nov. '58.

**PHOSPHATASE**

Effect of heated fat on the alkaline phosphatase activity of intestine and liver (D Sinha & P. B. Sen), Indian J. Physiol 12:103-106, July, '58

**PHOSPHORUS & PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS.**

Calcium and phosphorus in maternal blood during pregnancy (D. Carvalho & V G. Daftary), Indian J. med Sci 13:110-116, Feb '59.

**PHYSICAL MEDICINE**

Physio-therapeutic aids in hemiplegia (G. C. Rattan), Antiseptic, 55:931-933, Dec. '58

'Put' and pyrometry (B B Bhatt), Nagaryun, 2:161-175, Nov. '58.

Reconstructive surgery in leprosy with notes on physiotherapy (A T Roy), Indian J Derm 4:49-53, Oct '58

Treatment of mental diseases by physical methods (R. S Master), J. Indian med. Prof 5:2531-2536, 2540, Feb '59



**PHYSICIANS, relation to patients.**

Bed side manners (P. N. Ahuja), Punjab med. J. 273-275, Feb. '59.

Doctor-patient relationship in hospitals (P. K. Guha), J. Indian med. Ass. 31:48, Dec. 1, '58.

**PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Medicine.****PIGMENTATION.**

Xeroderma pigmentosum (D. J. Reddy, V. Kameswara Rao, Gopalakrishnaiah Gupta & C. Sobhanadri) J. Indian med. Ass. 31:433-436, Dec. 1, '58.

**PILLAI, K. M.**

Radiological diagnosis in neurological conditions J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth 2:87-89, Jan '59.

PILLAI, K. M.: See RAMAMURTHI, B. Jt. Auth.

PILLAY, P. P.: See CHOPRA, I. C. Jt. Auth.

PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia

PINTO, I. J. & KAMATH, P. G.

Corticosteroids in acute tuberculous pericarditis: Case report, Indian J. med. Sci. 13:105-109, Feb. '59.

**PIPERAZINE, therapy.**

Piperazine-tetracycline combination therapy of threadworm infestation, (B. N. Shah & C. J. Modi) Indian J. med. Sci. 13:99-101, Feb. '59.

**PIRWITZ, J.**

Clinical experiences with solcoseryl J. Indian med. Prof. 5:2390-2391, Nov. '58.

**PITUITARY BODY, diseases.**

Cystic disease of the lung associated with pituitary hyperfunction: Case report (M. V. Divekar), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:935-937, Nov. '58.

**PLACENTA, hemorrhage**

Couvelaire uterus (B. Lahuri & S. C. Bosc), Antiseptic 56:101-102, Feb. '59.

**PLASMA.**

Studies in anaemia of infection Pt. I, Plasma iron, iron-binding capacity of the plasma and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in normal Indian subjects (S. Gupta, Sharad Kumar, K. Parvathi Devi & V. S. Mangalik), Indian J. med. Res. 47:150-158, Mar. '59.

**PLETHYSMOGRAPHY.**

Effect of bladder distension on blood flow in splanchnic region: (Sympathetic and pelvic components): Kidney, intestine & bladder (S. R. Mukerjee), Indian J. Physiol. 12:153-158, Oct. '58.

PLEURA, fistula: See Fistula.

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intestines, Cysts

**PNEUMOCONIOSIS.**

Benign pneumoconiosis in monkeys in India (R. K. Goyal & D. P. Gupta), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:8-10, Jan. 1, '59.

**PNEUMONIA, therapy.**

Sulphamethoxy pyridazine in pneumonia (H. N. Singh), Patna med. J. 11:13-26, Jan. '59.

**POHOWALLA, J. N. & GHAI, O. P.**

Common accidental poisonings in children in Indore, Indian J. Child Hlth. 8:205-212, Apr. '59.

**POISONS & POISONING.**

Common accidental poisonings in children in Indore (J. N. Pohowalla & O. P. Ghai), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:205-212, Apr. '59.

**POLIOMYELITIS.**

Case notes—A case of Poliomyelitis, *Madras Clin J.* 25:172-173, Dec. '58.

**POLYDACTYLIA.**

Polydactylo-syndactylism in seven generations (K. K. Kaul & N. R. Bhandari), *Indian J. Pediat.* 26:18-20, Jan '59.

**POPAT, A. D.; SILHAR, A. S. & MARU, A. M.**

Supernumerary lower limb: a case report, *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8:56-57, Jan '59.

**POPOVSKY, M.**

Death knell for diphtheria, *Indian med. J.* 53:74, Apr. '59.

**PORTAL VEIN, blood pressure in.**

Studies on portal hypertension (A. K. Basu), *J. Indian med. Ass* 32:81-89, Feb 1, '59

**POTASSIUM, metabolism.**

Prognostic evaluation of acute intestinal obstruction cases with special reference to adrenal cortical changes and potassium metabolism (B. B. Roy), *Indian med Forum* 9:267-272, Oct. '58; 298-305, Nov. '59 & 341-352, Dec. '58.

**POTT'S DISEASE.** See Spine, tuberculosis**PRADHAN, M. C.**

Medical aspects of diabetes mellitus, *Maharashtra med J* 5:705-712, Mar. '59

**PRADHAN, M. G.:** See KULKARNI, K. V. Jt. Auth.**PRASAD, B. G.** See GOVIL, K. K. Jt. Auth.**PRASAD, K. C.**

Prednisolone in a case of tetanus, *Patna J. Med.* 33:30-31, Jan '59.

**PRASAD, R.:** See MATHUR, K. S. Jt. Auth.**PREDNISOLONE:** See Cortisone & ACTH**PREDNISON** See Adrenals**PRECLAMPSIA.** See Eclampsia**PREGNANCY.**

Behaviour of serum protein factors in pregnancy and puerperium (M. K. Krishna Menon, P. D. Radha & N. Ramaswamy), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 930-934, Nov '58

Distocia due to pregnancy in a bicornuate uterus (R. Vaish), *J. Indian med Ass* 32:288, Apr 1, '59

Missed case of carcinoma of cervix in pregnancy (A. M. Shah), *Antiseptic* 56:215-216, Mar. '59.

Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis (M. D. Adatia), *J. Obstet. Gynaec India* 9:114-120, Dec. '58

Pregnancy in a case of congenital absence of vagina reconstructed using homografts (S. C. Bose), *J. Exp med Sci* 2:57-58, Dec '58.

Studies in Nicotinic Acid Metabolism Part I, Excretion of Nicotinic Acid metabolites in normal and pregnant women (R. G. Chitre & P. Bhatia), *J. postgrad Med.* 5:1-10, Jan. '59

**PREGNANCY, abdominal.** See Pregnancy, ectopic.**PREGNANCY, anemia in:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium.

**PREGNANCY, blood in.**

Calcium and rhodan...

(D.

'59.

F

... of the cervix with pregnancy (A. M. Shah), J. Indian med Ass 33:286-287, Apr. '59

Torsion of the pregnant horn of the uterus bicornis unicollis (S. K. Shah), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:255-261, Mar '59.

**PREGNANCY, diagnosis**

Difficulties in the diagnosis of twin pregnancy on radiography (P. G. Baxi &amp; K. M. Kamdar), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:158-165, Dec '58.

Evaluation of certain pregnancy tests (M. K. Krishna Menon &amp; P. Isaiah), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:97-107, Dec '58

**PREGNANCY, diet in**

Diet in pregnancy (A. Kapur), Punjab med J 8:137-140, Oct. '58

Nitrogen balance studies in pregnant women in South India (V. T. Jayalakshmi, P. S. Venkatachalam &amp; C. Gopalan), Indian J. med Res. 47:86-92, Jan. '59

Role of Calcium in pregnancy (M. D. Adatia), Current med. Pract 2:633-685, Nov '58

**PREGNANCY, ectopic.**

Case of intra-ligamentary pregnancy going to full term (T. Savithri), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:150-154, Dec. '58.

Secondary abdominal pregnancy at full term (A. Sita Ratna &amp; V. Sarma), Current med Pract. 3:120-125, Mar '59

**PREGNANCY, hemorrhage**

Vaginal bleeding during pregnancy (P. K. Choudhuri), Calcutta med J. 55:286-290, Nov. '58

**PREGNANCY, heart in.**

Heart diseases in pregnancy (Case Note) Madras Clin. J 25:194-196, Jan '59

**PREGNANCY, intraligamentary - See Pregnancy, ectopic.****PREGNANCY, multiple.**

Difficulties in diagnosis of twin pregnancy on radiography (P. G. Baxi &amp; M. K. Kamdar), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:158-165, Dec. '58

**PREGNANCY, spurious**

Spurious pregnancy—a case report (S. Roy) Patna J. Med. 32:277-278, Oct. '58

**PREGNANCY, toxæmia.**

Electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in toxæmias of pregnancy (M. K. Krishna Menon, P. D. Radha &amp; N. Ramaswamy), J. Obstet. &amp; Gynaec. India 9:209-316, Mar. '59

**PREGNANCY, tuberculosis & pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis.****PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive.****PRIMARY HEALTH CENTRE**

Editorial: Rural medical aid, Punjab med. J. 8:147-148, Oct. '58.

**PRITAM SINGH.**

Care of unconscious patient, *Punjab med J.* 8:131-136, Oct '58

Precautions and technique of anaesthesia in lung surgery—an analysis of 238 cases, *Indian J. Surg.* 20:436-447, Oct. '58.

**PRITAM SINGH & KAMRA, G. L.**

Anaesthesia in thoracoplasty (A statistical analysis and a plea for regional anaesthesia), *Indian J. Tuberc.* 6:33-49, Mar. '59.

**PROSTATE.**

Some recent advances in prostatology (Partap Singh), *Punjab med J.* 8:105-108, Sept '58.

**PROSTATE, diseases**

Diseases of the prostate in office practice (I J. Glassberg), *Calcutta med Rev.* 25:265-268, Nov. '58.

Enlarged prostate (B. N. Colabawalla), *Current med. Pract* 2:699-705, Dec. '58

**PROSTATE, hypertrophy**

Management of benign prostatic hypertrophy (H. E. Lahiri), *Calcutta med. J.* 58:92-97, Mar. '59

Prostatic obstruction (K. K. Sen Gupta), *Calcutta med. J.* 56:98-99, Mar. '59.

**PROTEIN**

Effects of dietary protein on the sulphydryl content of crystallin lens (K. Bagchi), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:184-199, Mar. '59.

Further observations on the fractionation of serum proteins by paper electrophoresis (M S Murthy & B C Ray Sarkar), *Indian J Physiol* 13:11-19, Jan '59

Nutritive value of proteins of green vegetables (S. H. Kamath & K Sohoni), *Indian J med Res* 47 93-101, Jan '59

Some observations on the factionation of serum proteins by filter-paper electrophoresis (B C Ray Sarkar & M S Murthy), *Indian J Physiol* 12:126-142, Oct. '58

Storage of vitamin A ester, vitamin A alcohol & of carotenoids in association with proteins in chicken liver (S Mahadevan, S. Krishnamurthy & J Ganguly), *Indian J med Res.* 47:199-206, Mar. '59.

**PROTEIN, determination**

Studies on estimation of serum proteins Part I Chemical determination of "True albumin" and globulins by microkilodaltonnesslerisation technique (A Venkataraman), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12 1021-1030, Dec '58

Studies on estimation of serum proteins Part II comparison of Howe's albumin with "True albumin" in cases of hypoalbuminemia (E. D Bharucha & A Venkataraman), *Indian J med Sci.* 12:1031-1033, Dec '58

**PROTEIN, in diet**

Effect of	Experimental
athero-	State
(M C . . . . .)	9.
Effect of	Pathic
ferrit..	9.

**PROTEIN, in diet—contd.**

Effects of protein deficiency (M. L. Schroff), *East. Pharm.* 2:16, Jan. '59.

Effect of protein deficiency on the liver of albino rats. Pt. 1.—The influence of different levels of dietary protein on total nitrogen, succinic dehydrogenase and xanthine oxidase in liver (S. G. Kshirsagar & V. N. Patwardhan), *Indian J. med. Res.* 46:817-827, Nov. '58.

Superimposition of calorie restriction on protein deficiency—effects on liver, small intestine and pancreas of young albino rats (S. G. Kshirsagar & V. N. Patwardhan), *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:64-72, Jan. '59.

**PROTEIN, metabolism.**

Behaviour of serum protein factors in pregnancy and puerperium (M. K. Krishna Menon, P. D. Radha & N. Ramaswamy), *Indian J. med Sci.* 930-934 Nov. '58.

PSYCHOANALYSIS.

**PSORIASIS, therapy.**

Combined vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin A treatment of psoriasis (P. S. Verma), *Indian J. Derm. Venereol.* 24:189-195, Oct.-Dec. '58.

**PSYCHIATRY.**

Discriminant function analysis, its technique and use in psychology and psychiatry (N. Sundararaj), *J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth.* 2:66-70, Jan. '59.

Effect of tranquilizer and agitator drugs on conditioned avoidance response (S. N. Sinha & B. K. Acharya), *Indian Practit.* 12:281-288, Mar. '59.

Getting sick and getting well (P. Sivadon), *Licentiate* 9:29-38, Apr. '59.

Intuition or evaluation? Basic problems in psychiatric assessment (M. V. Govindaswamy), *J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth.* 2:1-viii, Jan. '59.

Management of senile psychotic patients (R. S. Master), *Med. Dig.* 27:43-45, Feb. '59.

Methodology in psychiatry (M. R. Vachha), *Indian J. Psychiat.* 1:44-46, Jan. '59.

Nightmare of the impotent man: an approach to psychogenic impotency (A. Massa), *Indian Practit.* 12:287-296, Mar. '59.

Practical aspect of mental observation (S. K. Roy), *Indian med. J.* 53:43-48, Mar. '59.

Psychiatric social work (PSW), and its relation to psychiatry (B. M. Batliwala), *Indian J. Psychiat.* 1:64-65, Jan. '59.

Role of a social worker in a psychiatric setting (A. Shefh), *Indian J. Psychiat.* 1:57-60, Jan. '59.

Some recent trends in insulin therapy of psychotic patients, *Indian J. Psychiat.* 1:57-60, Jan. '59.

Training of occupational therapists for work in the psychiatric field (K. V. Nimbkar), *Indian J. Psychiat.* 1:73-75, Jan. '59.

Tranquilisers in psychiatric practice (R. S. Master), *Indian Practit.* 12:225-232, Feb. '59.

**PSYCHOANALYSIS**

Methods of total psychoanalysis (D. Satya Nand), *J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth.* 2:1-4, Jan. '59.

**PSYCHOANALYSIS—contd**

Recent progress in psychoanalysis (L. J. Saul), *Antiseptic* 56:253-258, Apr. '59.

Total psychoanalysis or "soul-analysis", review of some of the methods and findings (D. Satya Nand), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 13:209-217, Mar. '59.

**PSYCHOLOGY.**

Discriminant function analysis; its technique and use in psychology and psychiatry (N. Sundararaj), *J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth.* 2:66-70, Jan. '59.

Essay in psychological axiomatics (S. K. Ramachandra Rao), *J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth.* 2:20-31, Jan. '59.

Objectless or self-existent joy in Indian psychology (I. Sen), *J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth.* 2:5-7, Jan. '59.

**PSYCHONEUROSES:** See Neuroses & Psychoneuroses

**PSYCHOSIS:** See Insanity: Mental Diseases etc.

**PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES.**

Functional disorders of the alimentary tract (Harcharan Singh) *Current med Pract* 2:643-648, Nov. '58

Role of psychosomatic factors in diseases and their management with a new drug (C. K. Parikh), *J. Indian med Prof.* 6:2589-2591, Apr. '59.

**PSYCHOTHERAPY.**

Role of psychotherapy in schizophrenia (M. Boss), *Indian J. Psychia.* 1:4-12, Oct. '58

Scheme for psychotherapy in general practice (D. Satya Nand), *Punjab med J.* 237-244, Jan. '59

**PUBLIC HEALTH.**

Mental health and the public authorities (A. Querido), *Licentiate* 9:18-20, Apr. '59

Prevention of suicide as a public health programme (Jagjit Singh), *Punjab med J.* 8:349-350, Apr. '59

Public health authority and the public (P. K. Guha), *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32:104, Feb. 1, '59

Septic tanks and mosquitoes (T. F. McGowan), *Bull. nat. Soc. India Malar.* 8:189-191, Nov. '58

Seven year plan for health (E. Ashurkov), *Punjab med J.* 8:313-314, Mar. '59

Study of the social environmental and health conditions of some Nilgiri hill tribes (K. Shankar), *Indian J. Soc. Work* 19:179-187, Dec. '58.

**PUBLIC HEALTH, education**

Postgraduate public health education (B. C. Das Gupta), *Indian J. Publ. Hlth.* 2:295-297, Oct. '58

**PUBLIC HEALTH, in Russia**

Health services in USSR (Y. Rodov), *Maharashtra med J.* 8:610-612, Jan. '59

**PUBLIC HEALTH, in Uttar Pradesh**

Diarrhoea, dysentery and colitis in Uttar Pradesh Jails (V. D. Agrawala), *J. Indian med. Ass.* 31:441-442, Dec. 1, '58.

**PUERPERIUM**

See also *Pregnancy*  
Behaviour of serum protein factors in pregnancy and puerperium (M. K. Krishna Menon, P. D. Radha & N. Ramaswamy), *Indian J. Med. Sci.* 13:209-217, Mar. '59.

**PUERPERIUM, complications**

Post-natal deficits (M D. Adatia), *J Obstet. Gynaec. India* 9 : 239-246, Mar. '59.

**PUNEKAR, B. D.**

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in nitrogen metabolism, *Current med Pract.* 2:716-717, Dec '58.

**PUNJAB STATE HEALTH COUNCIL.**

Punjab State Health Council, *Licentiate* 8:367-368, Feb. '59.

**PURGATIVES: See Cathartics.****PURHIT, G L & SACHDEV, J C**

Gastric function in normals and in malnutrition, *Indian J. Physiol Pharmacol* 3:1-4, Jan '59.

**PURPURA, Schonlein-Henoch**

Rare case of Henoch's purpura (T N. Panjiar), *Patna J. Med* 33:95-96, Mar. '59.

**PURUSOTTAM SHASTRI.**

Ayurvedic therapeutics-X & XI, *Nagarjun* 2:33-38, Sept. '58: 116-120, Oct. '58.

**PYELOGRAPHY.**

Excretory urography: its use in spinal cord injury patients (A. E. Comarr), *J Indian med Prof* 8:2593-2594, Apr. '59.

**PYREXIA: See Fever.****PYRIMIDINES**

Therapeutic activity of some sulphides quinazolones & pyrimidines in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs (S. K. Gupta, I S Mathur & B Mukerji), *J Sci. Industr. Res* 18C:1-5, Jan. '59

**Q****QUDRATULLAH, M.**

Nocturnal enuresis and its management, *Indian Practit.* 11:1071-1072, Dec. '58.

**QUERIDO, A.**

Mental health and the public authorities, *Licentiate* 9:18-20, Apr. '59

**QUIAOIT, N L. See STRANSKY, E. Jt. Auth.****QUINAZOLONES**

Therapeutic activity of some sulphides Quinazolones & pyrimidines in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs (S. K. Gupta, I S Mathur & B Mukerji), *J Sci Industr Res.* 18C:1-5, Jan. '59

**QUO VADIS.**

Editorial, *Patna J. Med.* 32:285, Oct. '58.

**R****RABIES, diagnosis.**

Importance of biological tests in diagnosis of rabies (K. M Keemanl) *Indian J. med Sci.* 13:17-20, Jan. '59.

On the value of complement fixation test in the diagnosis of rabies (Y. I Sethana & D W Soman), *Indian J. Publ. Hlth* 2:258-261, Oct. '58.

**RACHEL MATHAI. See BHAKTA VIZIAM. Jt. Auth.****RADHA, P. D.: See KRISHNA MENON, M K. Jt. Auth****RADHE SHYAM. See MALHOTRA, R P Jt. Auth.****RADIATION, effects.**

Effects of radiation on the living system (V. G. Banade), *Indian med. J.* 53:23-26, Feb. '59.

**RADIATION, injurious effects.**

Planning for the control of radiation hazards (B C. Das Gupta),  
Indian J Publ Hlth 2:297-300, Oct. '58.

**RADIATION, therapy.**

Present status of radiation therapy in cutaneous diseases (H. L. Trenkle), Maharashtra med J. 11:19-26, Apr. '59.

**RADIOACTIVITY.**

Atom Cures (F Kuznetsov), Med Dig. 27:7-9, Jan. '59

Mental health aspects of atomic energy Calcutta med. Rev.  
25:176-179, July '58

Use of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis of brain tumours in the USSR: an instance of peaceful utilisation of Atomic Energy (K. Badmaev), Punjab med J 8:353-354, Apr. '59.

**RADIOACTIVITY, injuries effects.**

Scientists know what they do not know (R Calder), Indian J. med Surg. 23:287-289, Dec. '58.

**RADIOLOGY.**

Difficulties in the diagnosis of twin pregnancy on radiography (P. G Baxi & K M Kamdar), J. Obstet Gynaec. India, 9:158-165, Dec. '58.

Radiological diagnosis in neurological conditions (K M Pillai) J All-India Inst. Ment Hlth 2:87-89, Jan '59

Significance of barium or air in the biliary tree, (A. N. K. Menon), Indian Practit 12:233-238, Feb '59

Significance of the radiological signs in the treatment of psoas abscesses (T. Risko & L. Varga), Indian J Surg 21:43-47, Feb. '59.

**RADIOLOGY, diagnostic.**

Position of diagnostic radiology in peptic ulcer (A R Deshpande), Maharashtra med. J. 11:657-661, Feb. '59.

**RADIOLOGY, education**

... in India (K M. Rai),

K Jt. Auth.

Response to modern therapy of cases of tubercular meningitis (with three case reports), Antiseptic, 56:135-140, Feb '59.

**RAI, B**

Family planning, Licentiate 8:400-404, 406, Mar '59

Vitamin 'C' and its role in tuberculosis, Indian Practit. 11.1009-1012, '58

**RAI, K M.**

Editorial—Post-graduate education in radiology in India, Indian J. Radiol 12 i-iv, Nov '58

**RAIZADA, I N**

Simplified dacryocystorhinostomy, Indian J med Sci. 12:820-823, Oct '58

**RAJAGOPALAN, P K See TRAPIDO, H. Jt. Auth****RAJAM, R V & others**

Pemphigus seborrheicus (Senear Usher Syndrome) (R. V. Rajam, P N Rangiah, A. S Thambiah & V C. Anguli), Indian J. Derna. Venereol. 24. 197-208, Oct-Dec '58



**RAJAM, R V. & RANGIAH, P. N.**

Dental stigmata of congenital syphilis in an adequately treated case in infancy with a negative serological reaction to syphilis, Indian J Derm. Venereal 24:85-94, April-June, '58.

**RAJENDRA KUMARI:** See WAHL, P N. Jt. Auth.

**RAKHIT, S & BASU, N. K.**

Investigation on *Convolvulus pluricaulis* Chois Pt. II, Indian J. Pharm 20 357-359, Dec '58.

**RAMA AYYANGAR, M C**

Syphilis and the optic nerves, Antiseptic, 56:247-252, Apr. '59.

**RAMACHANDER, M & SUBBARAO, K. V.**

Icthyosis hystrix, Antiseptic 56:131-133, Feb. '59.

**RAMACHANDRA RAO, P :** See REDDY, D B. Jt. Auth.

**RAMACHANDRA RAO, S K.**

Essay in psychological axiomatics, J All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth. 2:20-31, Jan '59

**RAMACHANDRA RAO, S K :** See SRIDHARA RAMA RAO, B. S. Jt. Auth

**RAMACHARDRAN, S :** See WAHL, P N. Jt. Auth.

**RAMAKRISHNAN, C V :** See GOTHOSKAR, B P. Jt. Auth

**RAMKRISHNAN, R N :** See HARIHARAN, V. Jt. Auth

**RAMAMURTHI, B & JAGANNATHAN, C.**

Intervertebral disc protrusions, Indian J. Surg. 21:75-82, Feb '59.

**RAMAMURTHI, B, NARASIMHAN, S. T. & PILLAI, K. M.**

Haemangioma of the skull, Indian J. med Ass 32:201-203, Mar. 1, '59

**RAMAMURTHI, K** See DATEY, K K Jt. Auth

**RAMA RAO, M V**

Random observations, Indian J. med Sci 13.158-160, Feb '59

**RAMASWAMY, N :** See KRISHNA MENON, M. K. Jt. Auth.

**RAMASARMA, B.**

Editorial—problem of overages, Indian J Pharm. 20:355, Dec, '58.

Recognition of the Russian Pharmacopoeia, Indian J. Pharm 21:105-106, Apr '59

**RAMASWAMY, N :** See KRISHNA MENON, M. K. Jt. Auth.

**RAMCHANDANI, C. V.**

Yogic practices and mental health, Licentiate 9:25-26, 42, Apr. '59.

**RAMDASS, C.:** See SUBBA RAO, Y V. Jt. Auth.

**RANA, N. G.:** See MEHTA, C R. Jt. Auth.

**RANADE, N. N.**

Diagnosis and treatment of leprosy, Maharashtra med. J. 6:78-82, Apr. '59

**RANADE, V. G.**

Effects of radiation on the living system, Indian med. J. 53:23-26, Feb. '59.

**RANADIVE, K. J. & HAKIM, S. A.**

Chemical induction of mammary cancer in four inbred strains of mice, *Indian J. med. Res.* 47:123-132, Mar. '59.

**RANADIVE, K. J.; NERURKAR, R. V. & KHANOLKAR, V. R.**

'In Vitro studies on human leprosy', *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:791-796, Oct. '58

**RANADIVE, K. J.:** See **KELKAR, S. Jt. Auth.**

**RANGACHARYULU, D**

Rajayakshma in Ayurveda, *Nagarjun* 2:525-532, Mar. '59.

**RANGASWAMI, S.**

Isotopes in biochemistry and medicine, *Indian J. Pharm.* 20:356, Dec. '58

Newer forms of Insulin, *Indian J. Pharm.* 21:106-107, Apr. '59

Steroid hormones, *Indian J. Pharm* 21:62-63, Mar. '59.

These antihistaminics, *Indian J. Pharm* 21:2-3, Jan. '59.

**RANGIAH, P. N.:** See **RAJAM, R. V. Jt. Auth.**

**RAO, B. R. H. & RAO, P. S. S.**

General health and nutrition survey of the rural population in Pennathur—Part I: the nutrition status survey, *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:705-730, Sept. '59.

**RAO, B. S.:** See **REDDY, D. B. Jt. Auth**

**RAO, D. N. :** See **KAUL, S. Jt. Auth**

**RAO, M. N.:** See **KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Jt. Auth**

**RAO, P. S. S. :** See **RAO, B. R. H. Jt. Auth**

**RAO, S. N**

Advancement in therapy by antibiotics. *Indian med Rev.* 30:441-443, Aug '58

**RAO, T. S.:** See **REDDY, D. J. Jt. Auth**

**RATHI, M. M.:** See **MEHTA, S. P. Jt. Auth**

**RATNAM, S.:** See **GOTHOSKAR, P. Jt. Auth**

**RATTAN, G. C**

Physio-therapeutic aids in hemiplegia, *Antiseptic* 55:931-933, Dec. '58.

**RAUWOLFIA**

Rauwolfia in the treatment of chorea. Case report (B. P. Mathur), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:750-753, Sept. '58.

Tranquilizing efficacy of rauwolfia, fractions and alkaloids in dermatology (A. L. Welsh), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 2:2602-2607, Apr. '59

**RAWAT, J. S. & ROY, A.**

Studies in hypothyroidism, Part V. Composition of liver (b) fat, cholesterol and phospholipid content of liver, *Indian J. Physiol.* 12:63-70, April '58

**RAY, BIMALANAND.** See **Obituaries**

**RAY, G. K.** See **KANNAN, L. V. Jt. Auth**

**RAY MAHASAY, D.** See **ROY, M. W. Jt. Auth.**

**RAY, S. N**

Interesting case of lung abscess, *Antiseptic* 56:217-218, Mar. '59.

**RAY SARKAR, B. S. & MURTHY M. S.**

Some observations on the fractionation of serum proteins by filter paper electrophoresis, *Indian J. Physiol.* 12:126-142, Oct. '58

**RAY SARKAR, B. C.** See **MURTHY, M. S. Jt. Auth.**

RAZDAN, M. & DAS N. N.

Electroencephalographic studies on the action of oil derived from the seeds of *celastrus paniculata*, Indian J. Physiol. 12:111-117, July '58.

# RECEPTORS.

Baroreceptors and catecholamine (Adrenaline) (S. R. Mukherjee, B. N. Koley & J. Mitra), Indian J Physiol 12:85-102, July '58.

REDDY, C R H M - See REDDY, D. B Jt Auth

REDDY, D B & others

Carcinoma of the body of the uterus. (D B Reddy, N. Subhadra, Devi, C R R M Reddy & Srinivasa Rao), J. Indian med. Prof 5 2571-2577, Mar '59

REDDY, D B & RAO, B S.

Lingual thyroid, J Indian med Prof. 5:2474-2481, Dec '58

REDDY, D B, RAO, B S & EDWARD, V D

Pancreatic heterotopia, J Indian med Prof 5:2551-2552, Mar. '59.

REDDY, D B, RAO, B S & RAMACHANDRA RAO, P

Retroperitoneal liposarcoma, Indian J Surg. 21:68-72, Feb. '59.

REDDY, D J & GOPALKRISHNIAH GUPTA, K.

Benign and malignant tumours of nerve sheath, J Indian med Prof 6 2595-2601, Apr '59

REDDY, D. J & others

Chorionepithelioma (review of seven cases, inclusive of a case of metastatic chorionepithelioma in the absence of primary lesion) (D J Reddy, K R Venkiah, K Gopalkrishniah Gupta & V Kameswara Rao), J Indian med. Prof 5. 2438-2446, Dec. '58

Thrombo-embolic disease in obstetrics (review of cases for the year 1957 inclusive of necropsy findings in a case of superior sagittal sinus thrombosis (D J Reddy, T B Rao, K G. Gupta & R Satyabhama Reddy), J Obstet. Gynaec India 9:145-149, Dec. '58

Xeroderma pigmentosum, (D J Reddy, V Kameswara Rao, K. G Gupta & C Sobhanadri), J Indian med Ass 41:433-436, Dec. 1. '58.

REDDY, D J, KAMESWARA RAO, V & ETHIRAJULU, G

Patellar metastasis in carcinoma of the cervix, J Obstet. Gynaec India 9:155-157, Dec. '58

REDDY, D. J, SIVARAMAKRISHNA, G & SAROJINI, P. S

Hydatid cysts of the spleen and the lung, Current med. Pract 2:695-697, Dec '58

Sarcoid like lesion in regional lymph nodes of, carcinoma breast, J Indian med. Ass. 32-246, Mar. 16, '59

REDDY, D J.: See SHOWRAMMA, A Jt Auth.

# REFLEX, respiratory.

Respiratory jaw reflex (A. P. Sharma & O. P. Sharma), Indian J. med Res 46:770-777, Nov '58.

# REHABILITATION

Disabled and the T.B Patient. Their rehabilitation in England, France and Germany-1, (A. J. Mukherjee), Indian med Forum 10:11-15, Jan '59

Occupational therapy and rehabilitation of mental patients (K. V. Nimbkar), Licentiate 9:27-28, Apr. '59

**RELIGION.**

Religion in relation to the causation and treatment of mental disease (A. Johnson), *Indian J. Psychiat.* 1:69-72, Jan. '59.

**RENDLE-SHORT, J.**

Prevention and treatment of rheumatic fever, *J Indian med. Prof.* 5:2412-2414, 2426, Nov. '58

**REPRESSION****RESPIRATION.**

Case illustrating repression, misidentification and its resolution (K. A. J. Lalkaka), *Indian J Psychiat* 1:76-77, Jan '59.

**REPRODUCTION.**

Mother and child welfare, VII, Is Sukram present in women? Have they got impotence? (A. Lakshminpathi & V. Subba Rao), *Nagarjun*, 2:121-128, Oct. '58

**RESPIRATION.**

Studies on the effects of adrenaline on blood pressure (and respiration) in hypothermia (S. R. Mukherjee, P. K. Dey & A. Roy), *Indian J. Physiol* 13:1-5, Jan '59

**RESPIRATION, physiology.**

Respiratory function in cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. Di Maria), *Indian J Tuberc* 6:65-69, Mar '59

Respiratory jaw reflex (A. P. Sharma & O. P. Sharma), *Indian J. med Res* 46:770-777, Nov. '58

Ventilatory function tests: Normal standards in male adults (H. D. Singh), *J Indian med Prof.* 5:2483-2486, Jan '59

**REST.**

Bed, rest—its use and abuses (M. K. Dhirawani) *Indian J med Sci* 12:1057-1060, Dec '58

**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases**

Reticulo-Endotheliosis (P. Kutumbiah), *J Christian med Ass Indian* 34 5-9, Jan '59.

**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, tumours: See Sarcoma, reticulo-sarcoma****RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS See Reticulo Endothelial System, diseases****RH FACTOR See Blood Groups, Rh factor****RHEUMATIC FEVER**

Diagnosis and treatment of Rheumatic fever in children, *Med. Dig* 27:14-21, Jan '59

Prevention and treatment of rheumatic fever (J. Rendle-Short), *J Indian med Prof* 5 2412-2414, 2426, Nov '58

**RHEUMATIC FEVER, therapy**

Treatment of rheumatic fever (H. N. B. Wattenhall), *Indian J Child Hlth* 8:35-37, Jan '59

**RHEUMATOL**

Observation on rheumatol (S. N. Mukherjee & S. Dutta), *Indian med Rev.* 30:505-506, Sept '58.

**RHINITIS, atrophic**

Hyderyne in atrophic rhinitis—interim report (J. M. Mehta), *Indian Practit* 11:1019-1021, Nov '58.

**RHINOPLASTY See Nose, surgery.**

**RIBS, diseases**

- Tietze's syndrome (E. Roberts), *Indian J. Med. Surg.* 24:9-11, Jan. '59  
 Tietze's syndrome (S. Chakravarty), *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32:287-288, Apr. 1, '59.

**RICKETS.**

- Modern-day rickets (R. E. Cooke), *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 8:119-128, Feb. '59

**RIKHYE, S. L. : See Obituaries.****RILEY, I. D.**

- Vitamin diseases today, *Indian J. Med. Surg.* 24:33-37, Feb. '59.

**RINDANI, T. H. & SHETH, S**

- Effects of emotional stress on the blood glucose of diabetic and non-diabetic humans, *Indian J. Psychiat* 1:16-18, Oct. '58

**RISKO, T. & VARGA, L**

- Significance of the radiological signs in the treatment of psoas abscesses, *Indian J. Surg.* 21:43-47, Feb. '59.

**ROBERTS, E**

- Tietze's syndrome, *Indian J. Med. Surg.* 24:9-11, Jan. '59.

**ROBINSON, P.**

- Paediatrics ■ preventive medicine, *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 8:135-137, Mar. '59

**RODOV, Y**

- Health services in U.S.S.R., *Maharashtra med. J.* 5:610-612, Jan. '59

**ROENTGEN THERAPY: See X-Rays.****ROHATGI, J. N**

- Pain in and around the eye, *Patna J. Med.* 33:85-87, Mar. '59

**ROICHAUDHURI, B. M. & SEN, P. B.**

- Histochemical localisation of lipoproteins in the adrenal gland, *J. Expt med Sci.* 2:17-21, June '58

**ROY, A. : See MUKHERJEE, S. R. Jt. Auth.****ROY, A. : See RAWAT, J. S. Jt. Auth.****ROY, A. K. & Others**

- Study on liver function tests (A. K. Roy, U. Sanyal, B. Mukherjee & S. Bhattacharya), *Indian med Forum* 10:1-10, Jan. '59

**ROY, A. K. : See GUJRAL, M. L. Jt. Auth****ROY, A. N.**

- Industrial and occupational health, *Indian med. J.* 53:73, Apr. '59

**ROY, A. T.**

- Reconstructive surgery in leprosy with notes on physiotherapy, *Indian J. Derm.* 4:49-53, Oct. '58.

**ROY, B. : See SARKAR, B. Jt. Auth.****ROY, B. B.**

- Prognostic evaluation of acute intestinal obstruction cases with special reference to adrenal cortical changes and potassium metabolism, *Indian med. Forum* 9:267-272, Oct. '58: 298-305, Nov. '58. 341-352, Dec. '58.

**ROY, B. K. : See AWASHAT, A. K. Jt. Auth.**

ROY, B R

Detection of artificial fat-soluble colouring substances in turmeric & chili powders, J Sci Industr Res 18C:18-19, Jan '59

ROY, H. K.

Current status of coronary dilators, Indian med J 53:61-63, Apr. '59

Essential systolic hypertension, Indian Heart J 11:16-20, Jan. '59

ROY, M. & BARDHAN, P. N

Use of V. D. R. L antigen 'n complement fixation test for syphilis, Armed Forces med J India 5 24-26, Jan '59.

ROY, M N & others.

Incidence of Rh-negative rate and nature of phenotypes amongst the bangalees, J Indian med. Ass 32:10-13, Jan 1, '59.

ROY, N. C.

Social aspect of leprosy, Indian J Derm 4:61-62, Oct '58

ROY, S

Spurious pregnancy—a case report, Patna J Med 32:277-278, Oct '50

ROY, S K

Management of mass hunger strike, Indian med J 53 63-68, Apr '59

Practical aspect of mental observation, Indian med J 63 43-48, Mar '59

ROY, S K & others

Bradex-vioform in seborrhoea in infants. (S K Roy, D N Chatterjee, B K Choudhury & S N Bhattacharjee), Indian J Derm 4 96-98, Jan '59

ROY, S K See ROY S N Jt Auth

ROY, SUSHIL KUMAR See Obituaries

ROY, S L

Anti-leukaemic drugs, Indian med J 52 222-225, Nov '58

Narcotic analgesics, Indian med J 53 50-54, Mar '59

Purgatives, Indian med J 52 243-248, Dec 58, 53 13-16, Jan 59

ROY, S N & KAR, A B

Ponderal and histologic changes in the adrenal cortex of castrated rats after treatment with triiodothyronine, Indian J med Res 46 739-742, Nov '58

ROY, S N KARKUN, J N & MUKHERJI, B

Effect of graded doses of testosterone propionate on the adrenal cortex of prepubertally castrated male mice (S N Roy, J N Karkun & B Mukerji), Indian J med Res 47 30-35, Jan '59

ROY, S N KARKUN J N & ROY, S K

Effect of graded doses of testosterone propionate on the adrenal cortex of young male rats, Indian J med Res 47 25-30, Jan '59

ROY CHOWDHURY, A K & SEN A K

Tuberous sclerosis J Indian med Ass 32 57-60, Jan 16, '59.

ROY CHOWDHURY, S P See SINHA, R V. N Jt Auth

RUDRA, M V, WAHID, S A & SINHA, S R

Methionine in lathyrism Patna J Med 33:201-203, Apr '59

## S

SACHDEV, J C. NAUNIHAL SINGH & GUPTA K B.

Studies on serum amylase values in normal healthy subjects, Indian J. med Sci 13:27-29, Jan '59

SACHDEV, J C . See PUROHIT, G L Jt. Auth.

SACHDEV, J C : See SINGH, R. C Jt Auth

SACHDEV, S & MEHROTRA, R P

Treatment of amebiasis with preparation 11 925C (CIBA) Indian J. med. Sci. 12:743-749, Sept '58

#### SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients: Sacral area and/or coccygeal ulcer management (A E Comarr), Indian J Med. Prof 5 2464-2467, Dec '58

SADHU, D P See CHOWDHURY, A Jt Auth

SADRE, N L See KULKARNI, R D. Jt. Auth.

SAHA, H. L.

Studies on the efficiency and duration of walk on a slow speed treadmill, J Exp med Sci 2 13-16, June '58.

SAHAY, L K

Otorrhoea—its management, Patna J Med 32 361-366, Dec. '58

SAHGAL, K. N . See SAYED, B A Jt Auth

SAHIAR, K H See NANAVATI, A N D Jt Auth

SAHL-AL-MASIH, A . See Biographies

SAHU, K C

Clinical observations on some new therapeutics in dermatology & venereology, Nagarjun, 2:39-43, Sept '58

SAIFI, A Q See BOSE, B C Jt Auth

SAIKIA, A. . See NATH M C Jt Auth

SAINI, V K & BETTS R II

Hypothermia in surgery. Analysis of 98 clinical cases, Indian J Surg 20 485-491, Dec '58

SAINI, V K. See BETTS, R H Jt Auth

SAKSENA, J S. & NARAYANA, S

Study on salivary secretion in man, Indian J Physiol. 12:107-110, July '58

SALGIA, K M : See RANGAM, C M Jt Auth

#### SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology

Study on salivary secretion in man (J S. Sakseena & S Narayana), Indian J Physiol 12:107-110, July '58

SALUNKE, D S See KARANDIKAR, G K Jt. Auth.

SAMAIAR, H P See SINHA, S K Jt. Auth

SAMI, S A A

Some observations on the aetiology of tetanus in India, Patna J. Med 33 27-29, Jan '59

SAMPURNAM, R

Blood grouping, Lab Technicians Bull. 11 17-27, Feb. 59.

SAMPURNANAND

Laboratories for research and medicinal farms, two vital needs East. Pharm. 2:5-7, Feb. '59.

SANDREY, J. G

Functional disorders of the male genito-urinary system, Indian J Med. Surg 21:27-33, Feb. '59

SANJANA, M. K . See MEHTA, F S Jt Auth

**SANJEEVI, K S**

Common diseases of the liver, Madras Clin J 25-227-235, Mar. '59.

**SANJIVA RAO, P.**

Cholelithiasis with cystic pneumatosis, J Indian med Ass 32-103, Feb 1, '59

**SANTOKH SINGH** See SRIVASTAVA, ■ N Jt Auth.

**SANTRA, D K**

Crude drugs, Pharmstudent 8-43-44, Jan '59

**SANWAL, H**

Socio-Economic indications for permanent conception-control J. Family Welfare, 5-27-37, Dec '58.

**SANYAL, B :** See BHATTACHARJI, L M Jt Auth

**SANYAL U :** See ROY, A K Jt Auth

**SARAN, A.**

Immunological study of enzymes whose coenzyme ■ pyridoxal phosphate, Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 3-18-26, Jan '59

**SARCOMA**

See also Cancer, Tumours and under organs & regions

**SARCOMA, liposarcoma**

Retroperitoneal liposarcoma (D. B Reddy, B S Rao & P Ramchandra Rao), Indian J Surg 21-68-72, Feb '59

**SARCOMA, neurofibrosarcoma**

Benign and malignant tumours of nerve sheath (D J. Reddy & K Gopalakrishnaiah Gupta), J Indian med Prof 6 2596-2601, Apr '59

**SARCOMA, reticulosarcoma**

Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of bone (B ■ Ohri & S Hatim), Current med Pract 2 649-652, Nov '58

**SAREEN, K N .** See Gujral, M L Jt Auth

**SARIBADI SALSA**

Saribadi salsa (H. N Bagchi), Indian med Rev 30 401-402, Aug '58

**SARIN, G S** See GADEKAR N G Jt Auth

**SARKAR B & others**

Technique of bicycle ergometer (B Sarkar, A Basu, P Choudhury & B Roy), J Exp med Sci 2 25-27, June '58

**SARKAR, H K & SEN GUPTA K P**

Ephithelial cyst of a hand, Indian J Surg 20 515-519, Dec '58

**SARKAR, J K & TRIBEDI, B P**

Is alcaligenes faecalis a pathogen, contaminant or normal intestinal flora (J K Sarkar & B P Tribedi), Indian J med Sci 12 999-1006, Dec '58

**SARKAR J K CHOUDHURY ■ & TRIBEDI, B P**

Alcaligenes faecalis—its systematic study, Indian J med Res 47 1-12 Jan '59

**SARKAR, S R**

Biochemical study of market milk (raw) at Darjeeling town Indian J Physiol 12 71-73, April '58

**SARKAR, D** See KONAR N R Jt Auth

**SARMA V** See SITA RATNA, A Jt Auth.



**SAROJINI, A. & ARORA, S**

Unabsorbable sutures on the uterus causing abortion J. Obstet. Gynaec India 8:262-266, Mar. '59.

**SAROJINI J.:** See SHOWRAMMA, A Jt. Auth

**SAROJINI, P S** See REDDY, D J Jt. Auth

**SATHE, K**

Tuberculous meningitis in women—an account of twenty seven cases treated at Cama & Albless Hospitals, J Ass med Wom India 46 109-111, Nov '58

**SATHYANARAYANA SETTY P R MISQUITH, F & JEEVANDRA KUMAR**

Plastic repair of loss of alanas with composite graft from the ear, J Indian med Ass 32:203-204, Mar. 1, '59

**SATISH CHANDRA** See GUPTA, N N Jt. Auth

**SATYABHAMA REDDY, R** See REDDY, D J Jt. Auth.

**SATYA NAND, D**

Methods of total psychoanalysis, J All-India Inst Ment Hlth. 2:14 Jan '59

Nation-building through group therapy and self analysis, Patna J. Med 32 261-266, Oct '58

"Nature" of mind, Punjab med J 8 169-171, Nov. '58

Scheme for psychotherapy in general practice, Punjab med J. 8 237-244, Jan 59

Total psychoanalysis or 'soul-analysis' review of some of the methods and findings, Indian J med Sci 13:209-217, Mar. '59.

**SATYA NAND, D** See BHASKARAN, K Jt. Auth

**SATYA PRAKASH** See MISRA, S S Jt. Auth

**SAUL, L J**

Recent progress in psychoanalysis, Antiseptic 56 253-258, Apr. '59

**SAVITHRI, T**

Case of intra-ligamentary pregnancy going to full term, J. Obstet Gynaec India 9 150-154, Dec '58

**SAWHNEY, C P**

Pathogenesis of pancreatitis, Indian J. med Sci 12:1060-1067, Dec '58

**SAWHNEY, C P** See TALWAR, C L Jt. Auth

**SAXENA, P N** See DHAWAN, H N. Jt. Auth

**SAYED, E A & ANTIA, P K**

Epidermoid (Cholesteatoma) of the brain, Indian J. med Sci 13: 128-129, Feb '59

**SAYED, B A; SAHGAL, K N & PATEL, M A.**

Ruptured endometrial cyst of the ovary as a cause of acute abdominal symptoms, J Obstet Gynaec India 9 134-136, Dec '58

**SCAPULA, diseases**

Hand-Schuller-Christian Syndrome with complete destruction of scapula (H Datta & A Dey), J Indian med Ass. 31:443-447, Dec. 1, '59

**SCHAUDINN, FRITZ** : See Biographies

**SCHISTOSOMIASIS**

Bilharziasis (B C. Das Gupta), Indian J Publ Hlth 2:302-303, Oct '58

**SCHISTOMIASIS, epidemiology and statistics**

Epidemiological approach to the control of bilharziasis in Egypt (A. H. Abou-Gareeb), Indian J. Publ. Hlth. 2:280-294, Oct. '58.

**SCHIZOPHRENIA : See Dementia Praecox****SCHROFF, M. L**

Effects of Protein deficiency, East Pharm 2:16, Jan '59

Man-made fibres, Pharmstudent 8:17-26, Jan '59

Profession of pharmacy in India, East Pharm. 2:16-20, 24, Feb '59.

Reorientation in pharmaceutical education, East. Pharm. 2:17-20, Jan '59.

**SCHULTE, K. E.**

Uses and applications of Radio-active Isotopes in pharmacy, Pharmstudent, 8:27-33, Jan '59

**SCHWABE, W.**

Belladonna, Indian J. Homeo 6:11-16, Jan '59.

**SCLEROSIS, disseminated. See Sclerosis, multiple****SCLEROSIS, multiple**

Disseminated sclerosis (G Victor), Madras Clin J 25:163-171, Dec '58

**SCLEROSIS, tuberos**

Bourneville's disease report of a case with brief review of literature (B N. Srivastava, M. L. Gupta & Santokh Singh), Indian J med Sci 13:34-39, Jan '59.

Tuberous sclerosis (A K. Roy Chowdhury & A. K Sen), J Indian med Ass. 32:57-60, Jan 16, '59

Tuberous sclerosis (A N K. Menon & M G Varadarajan), Antiseptic 56:191-202, Mar '59

**SCOVEL, F G**

Recent trends of study in the relationship of fat intake and serum lipids to atherogenesis, Punjab med J 8:89-93, Sept. '58.

**SCURVY**

Infantile scurvy, Med Dig. 27:26-27, Jan '59

Infantile scurvy (etiologic and clinical observations on 25 cases) (S S Manchanda & H. L. Gupta), Indian J Child Hlth. 8:217-221, Apr '59.

**SEBORRHOEA**

Bradex-vioform in seborrhoea in infants (S K Roy, D N. Chatterjee, B K Choudhury & S N Bhattacharjee), Indian J Derm 4:96-98, Jan '59

**SEDATIVE**

Chemical method for exciting cough reflex in human beings and its use in assessing the effectiveness of cough sedatives (N R Konar & S Das Gupta), J Indian med Ass 32:189-193, Mar 1, '59.

Effect of tranquilliser and agitator drugs on conditioned avoidance response (S N Sinha & B K Acharya), Indian Practit. 12:281-286, Mar '59

Recent concepts in the pharmacology of tranquilisers (J S Bajaj & V K Gupta) Punjab med J. 8:227-230, Jan. '59.

Sedatives and stimulants in general hospital practice (Vidya Sagar), Licentiate 3:317-351, Feb '59

Tranquilisers in psychiatric practice (R S Master), Indian Practit 12:225-232, Feb '59

Tranquilisers (Kirpal Singh), Indian J Psychiat, 1:3-3, Oct '58.

## SEEDS

Bound ascorbic acid contents of germinated leguminous seeds (S Banerjee, P Mitra & H. Chattopadhyay), Indian J med. Res 46: 778-781, Nov. '58.

SEHGAL, M L . See Obituaries

SEHRA, K B

Blood sugar in physiology and pathology Part V . Diagnosis in diabetes Mellitus. Armed Forces med J India 15:36-41, Jan '59

SEHRA, K B & KRISHNASWAMY, P

Relationship of socio-economic conditions with blood cholesterol, Indian J med Res 46 743-759. Nov '58.

SEKHON, G S

Case of parasitic twin, Indian J Surg 20 430-432, Oct '58

SELVAPANDIAN, A J & BRAND, P W

Reconstructive surgery in leprosy hands, Indian J Surg. 20:524-530 Dec '58

## SEMEN

Effect of administration of pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin on semen quality in rams (S N Luktuke & P Bhattacharya), Indian J Physiol 12 74-83, April '58

"Sperman" in male sexual disorders (K N Goni & S Gupta), Current med Pract' 3 135-140, Mar '59

SEN, A K See ROY CHOWDHURY, A K Jt Auth

SEN, I

Objectless of self-existent joy in Indian psychology, J All-India Inst Ment Hlth 2 5-7, Jan '59

SEN, N N & SUNDARAJAN, N

Statistical studies on hospitalised mental patient—II (Symptom—incidence in Schizophrenic disorders), J All-India Inst. Ment Hlth 2 112-120, Jan '59

SEN, N R & MUKHERJEE, N

Treatment of leprosy neuritis particularly with decapsulation, Indian J Derm 4 42-44, Oct '58

SEN, N R See SOMERSET E J Jt Auth

SEN, P.

Modern treatment and prevention of leprosy, J Indian med Ass 32: 211-212, Mar 1, '59.

SEN, P B See KOLEY, B N Jt Auth

SEN, P B See ROICHAUDHURI, B M Jt Auth

SEN, P B See SINHA, D Jt Auth.

SEN, P C . See BHATTACHARJI, L M Jt Auth

SEN, P K.

Congenital coarctation of the aorta a clinical report of ten cases Indian J Surg 20 385-391, Oct '58

Treatment of coronary insufficiency by bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries a preliminary report, Indian J Surg. 20: 392-395, Oct. '58

SEN, R. N. & BANERJEE, S

Determination of basal metabolic rate and blood concentrations of protein-bound iodine, cholesterol and glucose in Indians, Indian J med Res 46 759-765, Nov. '58

**SEN, S**

Headache-its characteristics and pathological bearings with diagnostic points and treatment, Indian med Forum 9:306-311, Nov. '58, 353-357, Dec. '58

Tuberculosis in the aged, Indian Practit 11:1047-1053, Dec. '58.

**SEN, S K.**

Broncho-pleural fistula following lung resection, Indian J. Surg 20: 427-429, Oct. '58.

**SEN GUPTA, K K**

Editorial—Electronics in medicine, Calcutta med. J 56:67-69, Feb '59

Maternal mortality, Calcutta med J 56:35-57, Jan '59.

Prostatic obstruction, Calcutta med. J. 56:98-99, Mar. '59

Role of electrocardiography in clinical practice, Calcutta med. J. 55: 391-392, Nov. '58

**SENGUPTA, K P. & AIKAT, B K**

Chronic healed dissecting aneurysm—case report, Indian J med. Sci 12:1107-1113, Dec '58

**SENGUPTA, K P. . See SARKAR, H K. Jt Auth****SENEAR USHER SYNDROME : See Pemphigus****SENNA,**

Sennosides in the treatment of post-partum constipation (M V Bhatt), Current med pract 2 670-671, Nov '58

**SENSATION.**

Sensory awareness of significance (K S Vinoda & M. V Govind swamy), J All-India Inst Ment Hlth. 2:100-105, Jan '59

**SEQUEIRA, E J & PARIKH, M. N.**

Intravenous infusions of iron (with cobalt) in the treatment of severe iron deficiency anaemia during pregnancy), J. Obstet Gynaec India 9 121-128, Apr '59

**SERUM**

Cerebrospinal fluid (C. S F) and serum transaminase activity in schizophrenia and certain other disorders (B S. Sridhara Rama Rao & S. Balakrishnan), J All-India, Inst Ment Hlth 2:48-53, Jan '59

& H. Navani, Indian J med Sci 12:10-19, Jan 59

Studies on estimation of serum proteins Part I Chemical determination of "True albumin" and globulins by microkjeldahl nesslerisation technique (A Venkataraman), Indian J. med Sci 12:1021-1030, Dec '58

Part II Comparison of Howe's cases of hypoalbuminemia (E. D Indian J med Sci 12:1031-1033, Dec 58

Dec 58

Studies on serum amylase values in normal healthy subjects (J C Sachdeva, Naunihal Singh & K B Gupta), Indian J. med Sci. 13: 27-29, Jan '59

Ultracentrifugal study of undiluted normal human serum (P. K Ganguli J B. Chatterjee & S Chatterjee), Indian J med Res 47:59-64, Jan '59

## SERUM LIPOIDS

Recent trends of study in the relationship of fat intake and serum lipids to atherogenesis (F G Scovel), Punjab med J. 8:89-93, Sept. '58

## SESHADRI DIXIT, S

Headache, Antiseptic, 56:207-211, Mar '59

SESHAGIRI RAO, M See TAMPI, R II Jt Auth

## SETHI, D V

Role of cortisone in ophthalmology, Indian med Rev 30:416-422, Aug. '58

## SETHNA, Y I & SONAN, D W

On the value of complement fixation test in the diagnosis of rabies, Indian J Publ Hlth 2:258-274, Oct '58

## SETTY, N & TOVEY, F I

Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine by a modification of Rollier's method, Indian J Surg 20:468-471, Oct '58

## SEX

"Speiman" in male sexual disorders (K N Gour & S Gupta), Current med Pract 3:135-140, Mar '59

Study of 'Manoj' analysis of the Sex-impulse (B Sharma), Nagarjun 2:329-346, Jan '59

## SEX PERVERSION

Extreme hypersexuality due to phimosis (an interesting case report) (S P Sinha), Patna J Med 32:238, Oct '58

## SHAH, A M

Carcinoma of the cervix with pregnancy, J Indian med Ass. 32:286-287, Apr 1, '59

Missed case of carcinoma of cervix in pregnancy, Antiseptic 50:215-216, Mar '59

## SHAH, N N & MODI, C J

Piperazine tetracycline combination therapy of threadworm infestation, Indian J med Sci 13:99-104, Feb '59

## SHAH, C F

Clinical trials with DHE in Zoster, J Indian med Prof. 5:2500, 2518, Jan '59

## SHAH, C S & SUKKAWALA, V M

Pharmacognostic study of molugo huta thunb (Glinus Lotoides linne), Indian J Pharm 21:64-68, Mar '59

SHAH, M. C See CHANDRACHUD, R B Jt Auth

SHAH, J R See WARAWDEKAR, M S Jt Auth

SHAH, M J See KAMATH, P G Jt Auth

SHAH, M R See MODI, C J Jt Auth

## SHAH, P N & DAVE, M J

Dysfunctional uterine bleedings - the relationship of microscopical observations to treatment, J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9:226-235, Mar '59

## SHAH, S

Menstrual cycle of women living in tropical climate, J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9:137-140, Dec '58

## SHAH, S. K

Torsion of the pregnant horn of the uterus bicornis unicollis, J. Obstet Gynaec. India 9:255-261, Mar '59

SHAH, S. R.

Incidence of trichomonal vaginitis and its treatment with nystatin,  
J. Obstet. Gynaec India 9:129-133, Dec. '58

SHAH, S. R. & MODI, C. J.

Study of the pattern of intestinal flora in adult females in Ahmedabad,  
Indian J. med. Sci. 12:808-911, Oct. '58.

SHANKAR, K.

Study of the social, environmental and health conditions of some  
Nilgiris Hill tribes, Indian J. Soc. Work 19:179-187, Dec. '58

SHANKAR, K. : See BALAVADY, H. Jt. Auth.

SHANKAR, A. : See MISRA, S. S. Jt. Auth.

SHARAD KUMAR : See DUBE, B. Jt. Auth.

SHARAD KUMAR : See GUPTA, S. Jt. Auth.

SHARAFTI, S. G. M.

Life and work of Abu Sahl-Al-Masih, the Christian, Indian J. Hist.  
Med 3:8-13, Dec. '58.

SHARMA, A. R. & SHARMA, O. P.

Respiratory jaw reflex, Indian J. med. Res. 46:770-777, Nov. '58.

SHARMA, B.

Study of 'Manoj'; analysis of the sex-impulse, Nagarjun 2:329-346,  
Jan '59

SHARMA, I. K. P.

How Ayurveda is misconstrued in the land, Nagarjun, 2:90-108, Oct  
'58.

SHARMA, M. D., AGARWAL, S. & SHRIVASTAV, J. B.

Infestation cyst of the spleen, Indian J. Surg. 20:511-512, Dec. '58

SHARMA, M. I. D.

Malaria eradication—a mosquito's view, Calcutta med. Rev. 25:165-168,  
July '58

SHARMA, O. P. : See SHARMA, A. P. Jt. Auth.

SHARMA, P. L. : See ARORA, R. H. Jt. Auth.

SHARMA, R. D.

"Place of Ayurveda in the modern treatment", Punjab med. J. 8:109-  
112, Sept '58

SHARMA, S.

Can Ayurveda cure Cancer? Nagarjun 2:265-275, Dec. '58

Controversial and Trans-controversial aspects of ayurveda and allo-  
pathy, Nagarjun 2:85-89, Oct '58, 155-160, Nov. '58

SHARMA, S. : See BOSE, H. C. Jt. Auth.

SHARMA, V. N. & SOGANI, R. K.

Drug treatment of obesity—a review, Indian Practit 11:1013-1018,  
Nov '58.

SHASTRI, P.

Ayurvedic therapeutic, Nagarjun 2:203-207, Nov. '58, 277-282, Dec. '58

SHEARES, B. H.

Operation of sterilisation in the female and medical indications for its  
performance, J. Family Welfare 5:15-22, Dec. '58.

SHERIF, M. : See Biographies

SHERWANI, H. K.

Notes on a cure for carbuncle, Indian J. Hist. Med. 3:25-26, Dec. '58

SHETE, K & VORA, V. C.

Antibiotic X-1285, Part I—Isolation from a streptomyces species,  
Sci. Industr. Res 18C:48-50, Mar '59.

SHETH, A

Role of a social worker in a psychiatric setting, Indian J. Psychiat 1  
66-68, Jan '59.

SHETH, D. C.

Neo-octinum in treatment of gastroenteritis, Indian Practit. 12:297-298.  
Mar. '59.

SHETH, S. See RINDANI, T. H. Jt. Auth.

SHETH, U. K. & VALAME, V. P.

Use of an aqueous emulsion base for ophthalmic medication, Indian J  
Pharm 21:71-72, Mar. '59.

SHETH, U. K. See DATEY, K. K. Jt. Auth.

SHETH, U. K. See KAMATH, P. G. Jt. Auth.

SHETH, U. K. See SISODIA, P. Jt. Auth.

SHINDE, A. G. See GAITONDE, B. B. Jt. Auth.

SHIRLEY, W. C. & NEAL, J. C.

Why vaginal hysterectomy? Calcutta med. Rev 25:167-168, 174, July  
'58.

SHIVERING.

Intravenous calcium in renal colic and shivering (M. M. Bhatt).  
Current med. Pract. 2:718-719, Dec. '58.

SHOCK, surgical.

Some experimental observations on the alteration of ascorbic acid  
level in blood and tissue in states of shock (R. N. Chatterjee), J  
Exp med Sci 2:1-9, June '59.

SHOUCHE, S. M. See DAYANANDA RAO, B. Jt. Auth.

SHOWRAMMA A., SAROJINI, J. & REDDY, D. J.

Aneurysm of the aortic valve cusp J Indian med, Prof. 5:2568-2577,  
Mar '59.

SHRIVASTAV, J. B. See AGARWAL, S. Jt. Auth.

SHRIVASTAVA, J. B. See SHARMA, K. D. Jt. Auth.

SHROFF, H. C. See MEHTA, F. S. Jt. Auth.

SHUKLA, R. C. & JAIN, B. L.

Structural study of transplanted intestinal loops in uterus of dogs, J  
Exp med Sci 2:10-12, June '58.

SHUKLA, R. C. & TANDON, G. S.

Some observations on the hormonal control of gastric secretion in  
dogs, J exp. med. Sci. 2:63-67, Dec. '58.

SHUKLA, R. C. See GARG, S. K. Jt. Auth.

SHVARTZMAN, Y. See LEBEDINSKY, M. Jt. Auth.

SIDDIQUI, A. M. & SUBBA REDDY, D. V.

Medical practitioners of Hyderabad, under Asaf Jahu Kings, Indian J  
Hist. Med 3:27-33, Dec '58.

SIKDAR, K. K.

"Influenza—Clinical and epidemiological study in Dagshai, Armed Forces  
med. J. India 15:17-24, Jan. '59.

SILHAR, A. S. : See POPAT, A. D. Jt. Auth.

SIMPSON, J. M

Diminishing terror of leprosy—how Britain is curing victims, *Current med. Pract* 2:680-681, Nov. '58, *Indian Practit* 11:1083-1084, Dec. '58

SINGH, A & GUPTA, S P.

Embolism at the bifurcation of aorta—a case report, *Indian J. med Sci* 12:1014-1017, Dec '58

SINGH, G. B. : See ZAIDI, S H Jt. Auth

SINGH, H. D

Ventilatory function tests. Normal standards in male adults, *J. Indian med Prof.* 5:2483-2486, Jan. '59

SINGH, H K

Chemotherapy of malignant diseases, *Pharmstudent* 11:45-49, Jan. '59

SINGH, H N

Sulphamethoxy pyridazine in pneumonia, *Patna J Med.* 33:13-26, Jan. '59.

SINGH, H N & SURESH PRASAD

Cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis, *Indian med Rev* 30:495-504, Sept. '58.

SINGH, L : See PAHWA, J. M. Jt. Auth

SINGH, R C & SACHDEVA, J. C.

Quantitative analysis of spermatogenesis in rats, *Indian J Physiol Pharmacol* 3:9-17, Jan '59.

SINGH, R. K.

Path to painless parturition, *Patna J Med* 33:209-213, Apr. '59

SINGH, R. P.

Observations of forearm fractures with a review of 207 cases, *Indian J Surg.* 20:531-542, Dec '58.

SINGHAL, S L . See NIGAM, R. Jt. Auth.

SINGH, T B; MONGA, J. N & BALKRISHNA RAO

Unusual case of haemangioma of the spleen complicated by haemorrhagic cyst, *Indian J. Surg* 20:433-435, Oct '58

SINHA, D. & SEN, P B

Effect of heated fat on the alkaline phosphatase activity of intestine and liver, *Indian J Physiol.* 12:103-106, July '58.

SINHA, S K & others

Case report on mitral valvulotomy (S K. Sinha, S. H Majid, H P. Samaiar & M M Huq), *Patna J Med* 32:353-356, Dec. '58

SINHA, S N

Biochemical aspects of schizophrenia, *Patna J. Med* 32:275-276, Oct '58

SINHA, S N & ACHARYA, B. K.

Effect of tranquilizer and agitator drugs on conditioned avoidance response, *Indian Practit* 12:281-286, Mar. '59.

SINHA, S P

Endemic goitre with special reference to its incidence in Gogripar-baita area, *Patna J Med* 33:91-94, Mar. '59

Extreme hypersexuality due to phimosis (an interesting case report), *Patna J Med* 32: 284, Oct '58

SINHA, S P See RUDRA, M N. Jt. Auth.



SINHA, R.

Abnormal vaginal bleeding, *Calcutta med. Rev.* 25:257-264, Nov. '58

SINHA, R. V. N.; BOSE, A. & ROYCHOWDHURY, S. P.

Goitre in Muzaffarpur District of Bihar, *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32:325-326, Apr 16, '59.

SIRCAR, N. N.

Knowledge of bacteriology in ancient India, *Nagarjun* 2:487-489, 491-500, Mar '59.

SIRCAR, N. N. See KRISHNA MURTHY, S. G. Jt. Auth.

SIRSAT, M. V.

Adrenal rest (tumour) in the broad ligament, *J. Obstet. Gynaec. India* 9:143-144, Dec '58

Metastases in carcinoma of the thyroid, *Indian J. Surg.* 21:60-64, Feb. '59

Problem of lymphadenopathy with special reference to Hodgkin's diseases in children, *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 8:143-153, Mar. '59.

SIRSI, M.

Immunological studies in experimental tuberculosis; influence of undernutrition on the development of resistance in B.C.G. vaccinated mice, *J. Indian Med. Ass.* 32:229-232, Mar. 16, '59.

SISODIA. See BHAKTA VIZIAM. Jt. Auth.

SISODIA, P.; SHETH, U. K. LEWIS, R. A.

Comparative study of the potency and duration of action of different testosterone ester by the rat method, *J. postgrad. Med.* 5:11-21, Jan '59.

SITA RATNA, A. & SARMA, V.

Secondary abdominal pregnancy at full term *Current med. Pract.* 3:120-125, Mar '59

SIVADON, P.

Getting sick and getting well, *Licentiate* 9:29-33, 38, Apr. '59

SIVARAMAKRISHNA, G. See REDDY, D. J. Jt. Auth.

SKIN, diseases

Clinical observations on some new therapeutics in dermatology and venereology (K. C. Sahu), *Nagarjun* 2:39-43, Sept. '58.

Common diseases of the skin, aetiology, diagnosis, general classification and treatment (J. S. Narayan), *Antiseptic* 56:297-306, Apr. '59.

Cutaneous manifestations in leukaemia and allied disorders (M. C. Mehta, P. L. Wahi & Y. S. Bawa), *Punjab med. J.* 8:213-233, Jan. '59.

Eczematous and pustular eruptions of the hands (M. Durandhar), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6:66-77, Apr. '59.

Epidermolysis bullosa in two siblings (N. Krishna Murthi), *Indian J. Derm. Venereol.* 24:173-177, Oct-Dec. '58.

Laboratory investigations in dermatological disorders (S. S. Kallianpurkar), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6:83-87, Apr. '59.

Management of certain common skin conditions (A. M. Chatterjee), *Patna J. Med.* 33:214-218, Apr. '59.

Physician and the dermatologist (V. M. Bendre), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6:114-116, Apr. '59.

Present status of radiation therapy in cutaneous diseases (H. L. Trenkle), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6:19-20, Apr. '59.

Role of leishmania in dermatology (R. N. Banerjee & B. K. Mudgill), *Indian J. Derm.* 4:81-87, Jan. '59.

**SKIN, diseases—contd.**

Role of skin biopsy in dermatology (S. G. Deodhare & E. K. Gadgil), Maharashtra med. J. 11:103-113, Apr. '59.

Systemic fungus diseases and their skin manifestations (S. Chakravarty), Maharashtra med. J. 6:57-65, Apr. '59.

Systemic therapy of skin diseases (T. K. Mehta), Maharashtra med. J. 11:27-43, Apr. '59.

Use and abuse of steroids in skin diseases (M. Natarajan), Madras Clin. J. 25:179-183, Jan. '59, 204-208, Feb. '59.

**SKIN, transplantation**

Hyaluronidase therapy in leprosy (K. D. Lahiri), Indian J. Derm. 4:65, Oct. '58.

**SKULL: See Cranium.****SARMA, V.**

Habitual abortion, Indian Practit. 12:275-279, Mar. '59.

**SMALL POX.**

Bone and joint lesions in small pox (K. S. Bose), Indian J. Surg. 20:464-467, Oct. '58.

Influence of climate, season and sunlight on the incidence of smallpox and forecasting of epidemics (G. S. Murthy, Diwan Chand & K. M. Lal), Indian J. Publ. Hlth. 2:249-257, Oct. '58.

**SMALL POX, epidemiology and social aspects**

Some social and epidemiological aspects of smallpox in West Bengal, including Calcutta; the problems of its control and eradication (S. K. Chatterjee), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:89-103, Feb. 1, '59.

**SMALL POX, vaccination.**

Behaviour of variola and vaccinia viruses in mice (J. K. Sarkar, K. N. Neogy & D. C. Lahiri), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:279-281, Apr. 1, '59.

**SMITH, R. P.**

Record keeping and follow up in sterilisation cases, J. Family Welfare 5:47-50, Dec. '58.

**SOBEL, I. J.**

Anabolic therapy in the aged, Calcutta med. Rev. 25:289-292, 296, Dec. '58.

... See REDDY D. J. Jt. Auth.

Conditions with blood cholesterol (K. B. ...  
Indian J. med. Res. 46:743-759, Nov.

'58.

**SOCIAL MEDICINE**

Nation building through group therapy and self analysis (D. Satya Nand), Patna J. Med. 32:261-266, Oct. '58.

Preventive and social medicine, its meaning, scope and content (F. A. E. Crew), Calcutta med. Rev. 25:209-219, Sept. '58.

Spark of life in medical missions (D. P. Davis), J. Christian med. Ass. India 34:4-5, Jan. '59.

**SOCIAL SERVICE**

Personal element in service (N. C. Surya), J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth. 2:43-47, Jan. '59.

... (Dahl), Med. Dig. 27:29-37, Mar. '59.

... C. Jt. Auth.

... N. Jt. Auth.

SUGAR...

SINHA, R.

Abnormal vaginal bleeding. *Calcutta med. Rev.* 25 : 257-264, Nov. '58.

SINHA, R. V. N.; BOSE, A. & ROYCHOWDHURY, S. P.

Goitre in Muzaffarpur District of Bihar, *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32 : 325-326, Apr. 16, '59.

SIRCAR, N. N.

Knowledge of bacteriology in ancient India, *Nagarjun* 2 : 487-489, 491-500, Mar. '59.

SIRCAR, N. N. See KRISHNA MURTHY, S. G. Jt. Auth.

SIRSAT, M. V.

Adrenal rest (tumour) in the broad ligament, *J. Obstet. Gynaec. India* 10 : 143-144, Dec. '58.

Metastases in carcinoma of the thyroid, *Indian J. Surg.* 21 : 60-64, Feb. '59.

Problem of lymphadenopathy with special reference to Hodgkin's diseases in children, *Indian J. Child Hlth.* 8 : 143-153, Mar. '59.

SIRSI, M.

Immunological studies in experimental tuberculosis, influence of undernutrition on the development of resistance in B.C.G. vaccinated mice, *J. Indian Med. Ass.* 32 : 229-232, Mar. 16, '59.

SISODIA See BHAKTA VIZIAM, Jt. Auth.

SISODIA, P., SHETH, U. K. LEWIS, R. A.

Comparative study of the potency and duration of action of different testosterone ester by the rat method, *J. postgrad Med.* 5 : 11-21, Jan. '59.

SITA RATNA, A. & SARMA, V.

Secondary abdominal pregnancy at full term *Current med. Pract.* 3 : 120-125, Mar. '59.

SIVADON, P.

Getting sick and getting well, *Licentiate* 9 : 29-33, 38, Apr. '59.

SIVARAMAKRISHNA, G. See REDDY, D. J. Jt. Auth.

SKIN, diseases

Clinical observations on some new therapeutics in dermatology and venereology (K. C. Sahu), *Nagarjun* 2 : 39-43, Sept. '58.

Common diseases of the skin, aetiology, diagnosis, general classification and treatment (J. S. Narayan), *Antiseptic* 10 : 297-306, Apr. '59.

Cutaneous manifestations in leukaemia and allied disorders (M. C. Mehta, P. L. Wahi & Y. S. Bawa), *Punjab med. J.* 8 : 213-235, Jan. '59.

Eczematous and pustular eruptions of the hands (M. Durandhar), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6 : 66-77, Apr. '59.

Epidermolysis bullosa in two siblings (N. Krishna Murthi), *Indian J. Derm. Venereol.* 24 : 173-177, Oct.-Dec. '58.

Laboratory investigations in dermatological disorders (S. S. Kallianpurkar), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6 : 83-87, Apr. '59.

Management of certain common skin conditions (A. M. Chatterjee), *Patna J. Med.* 33 : 214-218, Apr. '59.

Physician and the dermatologist (V. M. Bendre), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6 : 114-116, Apr. '59.

Present status of radiation therapy in cutaneous diseases (H. L. Trenkle), *Maharashtra med. J.* 6 : 19-20, Apr. '59.

Role of leishmania in dermatology (B. N. Banerjee & B. K. Mudgill), *Indian J. Derm.* 4 : 81-87, Jan. '59.

## **SPINE, intervertebral disks**

Experimental and clinical investigations into target traction treatment of lumbar discopathy (J. Ammann & S P Ulrich), J. Indian med Prof 5:2538-2540, Feb '59.

## **SPINE, tuberculosis.**

Pott's Paraplegia (K. V. Mathai & J Chandv), J Christian med Ass India 34:9-14, Jan '59

Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine by a modification of Rollier's method (N. Setty & F. I Tovey), Indian J Surg 20:468-471, Oct '58

## **SPLEEN**

Case report of a wandering spleen with torsion (N. D Motashaw & A. Mehta), J. Obstet Gynaec India 9:169-172, Dec '58

## **SPLEEN, cyst.**

Infestation cyst of the spleen (K. D. Sharma, S Agarwal & J. M Shrivastav), Indian J Surg 20:511-512, Dec '58

## **SPLEEN, diseases**

Unusual case of haemangioma of the spleen complicated by a haemorrhagic cyst (T. B Singh, J. N Monga & M N Balkrishna), Indian J. Surg 20:433-435, Oct '58

## **SPLEEN, echinococcosis.**

Hydatid cysts of the spleen and the lung (D J Reddy, G Sivarama-krishna & P. S. Sarojini), Current med Pract 3:695-697, Dec '58

## **SPLEEN, pathology.**

Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia: A case report (A N D Nanavati, S G Kinare & K. H Sahar), J. postgrad Med 5:42-48, Jan '59

## **SPLENECTOMY, results.**

Effect of splenectomy on lymphopoiesis (C. Mohan Rangam, J Chandra Gupta, M M Arora & K. M Salgia), Indian J med Sci 12:803-807, Oct. '58.

## **SPLENOMEGALY**

Hepato-splenomegaly in the state of West Bengal (J C Banerjee), J Ass. Phycns. India 7:43-49, Jan. '59

## **SRIDHARA RAMA RAO, B. S & BALAKRISHNAN, S**

Cerebrospinal fluid (C. S. F) and serum transaminase activity in schizophrenia and certain other disorders, J All-India Inst Ment Hlth 11:48-53, Jan. '59.

Studies on the aminoacid composition of cerebrospinal fluid (C. S. F. technique, J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth 11:54-60, Jan. '59

## **SRIDHARA RAMA RAO, B. S & RAMACHANDRA RAO, S K.**

Problem of individual differences, J All-India Inst Ment Hlth 2:124-125, Jan. '59

## **SRIKANTIA, S. G**

Effect of low protein diets on the intermediary metabolism of hepatic ferritin, Indian J. med. Res. 47:81-86, Jan '59

## **SRINIVASA RAO : See REDDY, D. M Jt Auth**

## **SRINIVASAN, N**

Agranulocytic angina, J Christian med Ass. India 34:31-37, Jan. '59.

## **SRINIVASAN, N G; BALAKRISHNAN, S. & NATARAJAN, C. V.**

Urinary aminoacid excretory patterns of mental patients undergoing treatment with 'Largactil'. J All-India Inst Ment Hlth 11:61-65, Jan '59

**SRIRAMACHARI, S**

Nutrition and liver disease, *Madras Clin J* 25:184-191, Jan. '59

**SRIVASTAVA, B N & GUPTA, M. L**

Naevus Unius lateralis, *Current med Pract.* 3:115-119, Mar. '59.

**SRIVASTAVA, B. N., GUPTA, M. L & SANTOKH SINGH.**

Bourneville's disease : report of a case with brief review of literature.

*Indian J. med Sci* 13:34-39, Jan '59

**SRIVASTAVA, G N : See ZAIDI, S. H. Jt Auth****SRIVASTAVA, S K See KANNAN, L. V Jt Auth****SRIVASTAVAM, B N & CHADHA, A. C**

Cranioostenosis, with cerebral diplegia and optic atrophy, *Indian J*

*Med Surg* 23 225-230, Oct '58

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS**

*Staphylococcus pyogenes* (P. K. Guha), *J Indian med Ass* 32:249-250,

Mar 16, '59

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS, albus**

Bacterial endocarditis caused by coagulase negative staphylococcus

*albus* (S. Ganguli), *Armed Forces med J India*, 15:29-33, Jan '59

**STATISTICS**

See also Epidemiology

Central Statistical Office (J. F. Wenstrand), *J Indian med. Prof.* 5

2442, 2481, Dec '58

**STATISTICS, medical**

Health statistics in India (S. P. Jain), *Indian J. med. Prof.* 5:2519-

2523, Feb '59

Statistical studies on hospitalised mental patients—II (Symptom-

*incidence in Schizophrenic disorders*) (N. N. Sen & N. Sundara-

ray), *J All-India Inst Ment Hlth* 2:112-120, Jan '59

**STERILITY**

Importance of the study of differential fertility in India (G. S. Pendse),

*Maharashtra med J* 5:713-719, Mar '59

Problems of sterility (M. D. Adatia), *J Indian med Prof* 5:2371-2376,

Nov. '58

**STERILIZATION**

Clinical use of vasectomy for sterilisation (B. B. Ohri & P. M. Jhaveri),

*Indian Surg* 20:480-484, Dec '58

Competence in performing sterilisations (M. D. Hall), *J Family Wel-*

*fare* 11:13-14, Dec '58

Notes on the schemes for sterilisation in Madras State, *J. Family Wel-*

*fare* 5:38-44, Dec '58

Population control by sterilisation in underdeveloped countries (P. L.

Trehan), *J Family Welfare* 11:55-56, Dec '58

Record keeping and follow up in sterilisation cases (R. P. Smith), *J*

*Family Welfare* 5:47-50, Dec '58

Safeguards to be adopted in sterilization (S. S. Gore), *J. Family Wel-*

*fare* 5:5-12, Dec '58

Socio-economic indications for permanent conception control (H.

Sanwal), *J. Family Welfare* 5:27-37, Dec '58.

Status of sterilization in the United States (R. M. Ferguson), *J. Family*

*Welfare* 5:43-46, Dec '58.

Sterilisation of the male (G. M. Phadke), *J. Family Welfare* 5:23-26,

Dec. '58

## **STERILIZATION, sexual.**

Vasectomy (D P Misra). *J India med Prof* 6 2616-2617, Apr '59

## **STERILIZATION, surgical.**

Operation of sterilization in the female and medical indications for its performance (B H Sheares). *J. Family Welfare* 5 15-22, Dec. '58

## **STEROIDS**

Encephalitis and its treatment with tetracyclins and steroids (L. R. Patel), *Current med. Pract.* 3 7-11, Jan '59

Use and abuse of steroids in skin diseases (M Natarajan). *Madras, Clin. J.* 25: 179-183, Jan '59 204-208, Feb '59

## **STEVENSON, G. S.**

Mental health hazards in later life. *Licentiate* 9 14-17, Apr '59

## **STEVENSON, S. S.**

Urinary tract infection in childhood. *Calcutta med Rev* 25 237-242 246, Oct. '58

## **STIMULATION AND STIMULI**

Sedatives and stimulants in general-hospital practice (Vidya Sagar) *Licentiate* 8: 347-354, Feb '59

## **STOMACH, acidity.**

'Tubeless gastric analysis (M K Amson). *J Indian med Prof* 5 2525-2528, 2530, Feb. '59

## **STOMACH, secretion: See Gastric Juice.**

## **STOMACH, tuberculosis**

Primary tuberculosis of the stomach (B D Baruah & J Mahanta). *J Indian med Ass* 31: 436-438, Dec 1 '58

## **STRANSKY, E & QUIAOTT, N L**

Lipoid storage diseases in the tropics. *Indian J Child Hlth* 8 1-12 Jan '59

## **STREPTOCOCCIN**

Streptococcin report (R E S Hayes) *Indian J Homeo* 6 20-26, Jan '59

## **STREPTOMYCES : See Actinomyces**

## **STREPTOMYCIN**

Effects of various chemical on the growth of streptomycetes griseus and yield of streptomycin (K N Gaid & Narendar Kumar). *Indian J Pharm* 21 63-64 Mar '59

## **STRESS**

Effect of acute circulatory stress on plasma electrolytes in the congestive cardiac failure (K K Datey, F E Udvardia, K Ramamurthi & U K Sheth). *Indian J med Sci* 13 1-6, Jan '59.

Effects of emotional stress on the blood glucose of diabetic and non-diabetic humans (T H Rindhani & S Sheth) *Indian J Psychiat* 1 16-18 Oct. '58

Study of stress responses in children and neonates (A E De Sa & R. P Soonawalla). *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8 138-141, Mar '59

## **SUBBA RAO K V : See RAMACHANDER, M. Jt Auth**

## **SUBBA RAO, V**

Ayurvedic education and profession in ancient India. *Nagarjun* 2: 229 239 Dec '58, 305-311, Jan '59 387-398, Feb '59, 465-473, Mar. '59

## **SUBBA RAO, V : See LAKSHMIPATI, A. Jt Auth**

## **SUBBA RAO, Y V & RAMDASS C**

Carcinoma of the Urethra *Current med. Pract* 3: 19-22, Jan. '59,

SUBBA REDDY, D. V See SIDDQUI, A. M. Jt. Auth.  
SUBHADRA DEVI, N.

Rupture of the uterus. *Current med Pract* 2:706-711, Dec. '58.  
SUBHADRA DEVI, N See REDDY, D. B. Jt. Auth.  
SUBRAMANIAM, R.

Coronary thrombosis and its management, *Indian Practit.* 12: 203-210, Feb. '59.

SUBRAMANIAN, V. S

Recent advances in ear surgery, *Madras, Clin. J.* 25: 236-238, Mar. '59.

SUBRAHMANYAN, B. See KUPPUSWAMY, B. Jt. Auth.

SUBRAHMANYAN, V. See KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Jt. Auth.

SUBRAHMANYAN, V. See NARAYANA RAO, M. Jt. Auth.

SUD, P. S

Latest in cataract surgery, *Indian med J.* 53:48-49, Mar. '59.

SUICIDE

Prevention of suicide as a public health programme (Jagjit Singh),  
*Punjab med. J.* 8:349-350, Apr. '59.

SUKKAWALA, V. M. See SHAIL, C. B. Jt. Auth.

SULFAMETHOXYPYRIDAZINE See Sulphonamide, toxicity.

SULFONAMIDE See Sulphonamide

SULPHAMETHOXY PYRIDAZINE See Sulphonamide

SULPHIDES

Studies in metabolism, absorption, distribution and the mode of excretion of 4:4-Diaminodiphenyl sulfide (M. C. Khosla, J. D. Kohli & Nitya Nand), *J. Sci. Industr. Res.* 18C: 51-56, Mar. '59.

Therapeutic activity of some sulphides quinazonones & pyrimidines in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs (S. K. Gupta, I. S. Mathur & B. Mukherji), *J. Sci. Industr. Res.* 18C: 1-5, Jan. '59.

SULPHONAMIDE

Clinical trial with a new long acting sulfonamide (K. J. Vyas), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8: 101-104, Feb. '59.

In vitro studies on the role of butylsulphonyl urea (Tolbutamide) on the rat liver phosphorylase and phosphatase activity (B. C. Bose, R. Vijavargiya & S. Sharma), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:995-998, Dec. '58.

Sulphamethoxy pyridazine in pneumonia (H. N. Singh), *Patna J. Med.* 33:13-26, Jan. '59.

Survey of the sulphonamides (F. Hawking), *Indian J. Pharm.* 21:111-116, Apr. '59.

Trial of dosulfon in 51 women at the Cama & Albless Hospitals, Bombay (W. Fernandes), *J. Ass. med. Wom. India* 46:116-119, Nov. '58.

SULPHONAMIDE, toxicity.

Clinical evaluation and toxicity of sulfamethoxy-pyridazine—a long acting new sulfonamide (P. G. Kamath, U. K. Sheth, M. J. Shah & B. S. Kulkarni), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:892-897, Nov. '58.

Sulphamethoxy-pyridazine: in the treatment of lymphocercarial dermatitis (N. Krishnamurthi), *Antiseptic* 58:184-186, Mar. '59.

Toxic psychosis associated with sulfamethoxy-pyridazine (Lederkin) (J. G. Parekh & M. L. Adiga), *Indian J. med. Sci.* 12:893-907, Nov. '58.

**SULPHONES.**

Chemotherapy in the control of leprosy (R V Wardekar), *Indian J Derm.* 4:30-32, Oct. '58

Diminishing terror of leprosy—how Britain is curing victims (J M Simpson), *Current med Pract* 2 680-681, Nov '58

**SULPHONES, toxicity.**

Common toxic manifestations with sulphone in course of mass therapy with broad management of the important ailments (P N Jha), *Patna J Med* 32:357-359 Dec '58

Urinary complications of 4-4-diamino diphenyl sulphone therapy in Hansen's diseases (B S Verma), *Indian J Derm* 4 54-55, Oct '58

**SULPHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

Effects of dietary protein on the sulphydryl content of crystalline lens (K Bagchi), *Indian J med Res* 47 184-199, Mar '59

**SUNDARAM, K.**

Avenues of research in marriage guidance, *J Indian med Ass* 32 199-201, Mar 1, '59

**SUNDARAM, T K**

Diagnosis of pre-eclampsia and treatment of pre and eclampsia, *Patna J Med* 33 32-36 Jan '59

**SUNDARARAJ, N**

Discriminant function analysis, its technique and use in psychology and psychiatry, *J All-India Inst Ment Hlth* 2 66-70, Jan '59

**SUNDARARAJ, N, GOMASTA, P. K & SURYA, N C**

Trends in rates of admission to the mental hospital, Bangalore, *J All-India Inst Ment Hlth* 2 82-86, Jan '59

**SUNDARARAJ, N See SEN, N N Jt. Auth****SURESH PRASAD See SINGH, N N Jt. Auth****SURGERY.**

Hypothermia in surgery analysis of 98 clinical cases (V K Saini & R H Betts), *Indian J Surg* 20 485-491, Dec '58

Surgery in mental diseases (L P Varma), *Licentiate* 9 36-38, Apr. '59

Terramycin in the pre-operative preparation of the surgical patient (A E De Sa & R K Ghandhy) *Indian J Surg* 20 409-415, Oct '58

**SURGERY, plastic**

Case notes—case of rhinoplasty, *Madras Clin J* 25 173-174, Dec '58

Early treatment of extensive burns (N A Antia), *Indian J Surg* 20: 543-548, Dec '58

Management of tropical sore (healed) two case reports (R J Maneeksha), *Punjab med J* 8 263-264, Feb '59

Pharyngoplasty (case report) (R J Maneeksha), *Antiseptic* 56 141-142, Feb '59

Plastic material and surgery *Current med Pract* 2 727-729, Dec '58

Plastic repair of loss of ala nasi with composite graft from the ear (P R Sathvanarvana Setty, F Misquith & Jeevandrakumar), *J Indian med Ass* 32 203-204 Mar '59

Reconstructive surgery in leprosy with notes on physiotherapy (A T Roy), *Indian J Derm* 4 49-53, Oct '58

**SURGERY, plastic**

Reconstructive surgery in leprosy hands (A J. Selvapandian & P W. Brand) *Indian J Surg* 20 524-530, Dec '58



**SURGERY, plastic—contd.**

Severe burns contracture of axilla and elbow (R. J. Maneksha), Indian J. Surg. 20: 549-550, Dec '58.

**SURYA, N. C.**

Personal element in service, J. All-India Inst. Ment. Hlth 2:43-47, Jan '59

**SURYA, N. C. See SUNDARARAJ, N. Jt. Auth****SUTARIA, P. B. See BHARADWAJ T. P. Jt. Auth****SUTHANKAR, Y. N.**

ALL INDIA MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 35th, Cuttack, 26th-29th Dec. '58—Inaugural address, J. Indian med Ass 32:120-124, Feb. 16, '59

**SUTURES**

New woman's hair sclero-corneal sutures in cataract surgery (D. P. Aggarwal), Indian Practit 11:1067-1070, Dec. '58

Unabsorbable sutures on the uterus causing abortion (A. Sarojini & S. Arora) J. Obstet Gynaec India 9:262-266, Mar. '59

**SVETLANOVA, E.**

Homoepathy in the USSR, Indian J. Homeo. 6:5-6, Jan '59; J. Indian med Prof 5:2588, 2587 Mar '59

**SWAMINANDAN PRASAD**

Editorial, 18th Bihar State Conference, Patna J. Med 32:367, Dec. '58

**SWAMINATHAN, M. See KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Jt. Auth****SWAMINATHAN, M. See KUPPUSWAMY, S. Jt. Auth.****SWAMINATHAN, M. See NARAYANA RAO, M. Jt. Auth.****SWAROOP, S. & TASKAR, A. D.**

Analysis of diet surveys in North Bengal, statistical evaluation of calorie coefficients in economically poor families, Indian J. med. Res 213-217, Mar '59

**SYPHILIS**

Neuro-recurrence in early prenatal syphilis after inadequate penicillin therapy (Bhaktaviziam, S. Vaishnava & M. Jodav), Indian J. Derm Venereol 24:167-172, Dec. '58

Syphilis and the optic nerves (M. C. Rama Ayyangar), Antiseptic 56:247-252, Apr '59

Use of VDRL Antigen in complement fixation test for syphilis, (M. Roy & P. N. Bardhan), Armed Forces med J. India 15:21-28 Jan. '59

**SYPHILIS, congenital**

Dental stigmata of congenital syphilis in an adequately treated case in infancy with a negative serological reaction to syphilis (R. V. Rajam & P. N. Rangiah), Indian J. Derm Venereol 24:85-94, Apr-June '58.

**SYPHILIS, diagnosis**

Significance of bilateral epitrochlear adenopathy in the clinical diagnosis of syphilis (B. M. Bharadwaj), Indian J. Derm Venereol 24:11-14, Apr-June, '58.

**SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis.**

Dental stigmata of congenital syphilis in an adequately treated case in infancy with a negative serological reaction to syphilis (R. V. Rajam & P. N. Rangiah), Indian J. Derm Venereol. 24:85-94, Apr-June '58.

**SYPHILIS, tertiary.**

Gummata of the liver (H. S. Andleigh & D. P. Gupta), Indian J. Surg. 20:504-510, Dec '58.

SZIRMAI, E.

Thrombophlebitis and thrombotic states examined and controlled by means of the *myograph* and their quick and successful treatment with HAH, Punjab med. J. 8 : 203-208, Dec '58.

SZIRMAI, E. &amp; FETSCHER, G.

Study on the appetite-curbing effect of a new preparation called ANI, Punjab med. J. 8 : 351-352, Apr. '59

SZIRMAI, E &amp; others.

Possibility of measuring the effect of various drugs on the masseter muscle with szirmai's myotonometer (preliminary report) (E Szirmai, J Przedpelska, Koczocik, R Juranyi, A Haberi & G. Fetscher), Punjab med J 8 307-313, Mar '59

## T

ACHYCARDIA : See Heart, rate

AKORO, T. See FLETCHER, A G Jt Auth

ALBOTT, J. H.

Gout and gouty arthritis, Indian J Med Surg 23 241-245, Oct '58

ALWALKAR, N. G.

Thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery (Wallenberg syndrome), J Ass Phycons India 7 51-54, Jan '59

ALWAR, C. L. &amp; SAWHNEY, C. P.

ABO and AB blood groups in Punjab, Indian J med Sci 12 : 942-944, Nov. '58

ALWAR, C L, SAWHNEY, C P. &amp; HANDA, B ■

Effects of blood letting on donors (observations on blood pressure and pulse), Indian J med Sci 13 : 206-208, Mar '59

AMPAN, R. K. K

ALL INDIA OBSTETRIC AND GYNAECOLOGICAL CONGRESS, 10th, Hyderabad, 3rd Jan '59—Presidential address (Tampam, R K K.), J Obstet Gynaec India 9 197-208, Mar '59

AMPI, R. ■

Role of the V. D. clinic in venereal diseases control programme, Maharashtra med. J 6 : 97-102, Apr '59

AMPI, R B. &amp; SESHAGIRI, RAO, M

Occupational status and prevalence of venereal diseases, Indian J. Derm Venereol. 24 : 179-188, Dec '58

Tetracycline (Achromycin) in chancroid, Indian J Derm. Venereol, 24, 95-102, Apr.-June '58

ANDON, G ■ See SHUKLA, R C Jt Auth

ANDON, O P, TANDON, ■ N &amp; SHARMA, S K

Value of SGO-T ESTIMATION in acute myocardial infarction, J. Indian med Ass 22 185-189, Mar 1, '59

ANDON, S K See PATEL, L R. Jt Auth

TANEJA, P N, SOOD, S C &amp; BALI, L

Chemical therapy in children with special reference to its side effects, Indian J Child Health 8 : 25-31, Jan. '59

L Jt Auth.

S. Jt Auth.

Heart, abnormalities

Trichinella spiralis (R. P. Patel & B. L. Patel), Indian J Med Sci 13 : 188-190, Mar. '59.

## TEETH

Dental stigmata of congenital syphilis in an adequately treated case in infancy with a negative serological reaction to syphilis (R. V. Rajam & P. N. Rangiah), *Indian J Derm. Venereol.* 24: 85-94, Apr.-June '58

Relative importance of the various causes of tooth loss (F. S. Mehta, M. K. Sanjana, B. C. Shroff & R. H. Doctor), *J. All-India dent. Ass.* 30: 211-221, Dec. '58

Status of third molar teeth (R. S. Nanda & T. N. Chawla), *J. All-India dent. Ass.* 31: 19-29, Feb. '59

## TEETH, caries

Incidence of dental caries among recruits of the Indian Armed Forces (Wardev Singh), *Armed Forces med. J India* 15: 42-47, Jan '59.

Oral sepsis (D. S. Mathur), *J. All-India dent. Ass.* 30: 193-195, Nov '58

## TELANG, D. M.

History of the Department of Physiology, Grant Medical College, Bombay, *Indian J Hist Med* 3: 34-48, Dec '58.

## TEMPERATURE, BODY

Histamine liberation in hypothermia (B. N. Koley & P. B. Sen), *J. Exp. med. Sci.* 2: 59-62, Dec. '58

Hypothermia in surgery, analysis of 98 clinical cases (V. K. Saini & R. H. Betts), *Indian J Surg* 20: 485-491, Dec '58

Studies on the effects of adrenaline on blood pressure (and respiration) in hypothermia (S. R. Mukherjee, P. K. Dey & A. Roy), *Indian J Physiol* 13: 1-5, Jan '59.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT See Jaws

TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT See Jaws

TERRAMYCIN See Oxytetracycline.

## TESTES, undescended

Undescended testes (B. J. Pandit), *Indian Practit* 11: 1075-1077, Dec '58

TESTOSTERONE See Androgen.

TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE See Androgen

## TETANUS

Study of tetanus cases (M. P. Matveyev & S. S. Paul), *Indian J. Child Hlth* 8: 181-194, Apr '59.

Tetanus (Editorial), *Indian med Forum* 9: 275-277, Oct. '58

## TETANUS, etiology and pathogenesis

"Some observations on the etiology of tetanus in India" (S. A. A. Sami), *Patna J. Med.* 27-29, Jan '59

## TETRACYCLINE

Encephalitis and its treatment with tetracyclins and steroids (L. R. Patel & S. K. Tandon), *Current med Pract* 3: 7-11, Jan '59

INH & a combination of chloramphenicol and tetracycline in whooping cough (V. D. Arora), *Indian J Child Hlth* 8: 105-112, Feb. '59

Tetracyclines (R. D. Ganatra) *Indian J med. Sci.* 13: 53-62, Jan '59

## TETRACYCLINE, therapy.

Piperazine-tetracycline combination therapy of threadworm infestation (B. N. Shah & C. J. Modi), *Indian J med. Sci.* 13: 99-101, Feb. '59.

Tetracycline (Achromycin) in chancroid (R. B. Tampl & M. Seshagiri Rao), *Indian J. Derm. Venereol* 24: 95-102, Apr.-June '58.

**TETRACYCLINE, Therapy—contd.**

Tetracycline in enteric fever (M. M. Parikh & J. K. Thanawala), J Indian med. Ass 32:316-322, Apr. 16, '59.

**TETRALOGY OF FALLOT.: See Heart, abnormalities****THAKURIA, N. & MULLICK, D. N.**

Energy metabolism in farm animals., Indian J Physiol. 12:149-152, Oct. '58

**THAMBIAN, A. S.: See RAJAM, R. V. Jt. Auth.****THANAWALA, J. K.: See PARIKH, M. M. Jt. Auth.****THANGARAJ, R. H.**

Early symptoms in a tuberculoid case of leprosy, Leprosy in India 29:165-166, Oct. '57.

**THERAPEUTICS.**

See also under the names of drugs.

Cellular therapy (A. Griffith), J Indian med Prof 3:2388-2389, Nov. '58

Progress in therapeutics (T. V. Venkatesan), Antiseptic 56:203-206, Mar. '59.

**THIAMINE**

See also Beriberi; Vitamin B.

**THIAMINE, therapy.**

Possible biochemical explanations for unsuccessful thiamine therapy in neuritis (B. P. Chakravorti), Antiseptic 55:903-908, Dec '58

**THIRUMALACHAR, M. J.**

Antibiotics in the control of mycotic infections in human beings, Maharashtra med J 6:120-123, Apr. '59.

**THOMAS, D. P. P.: See HERDAN, G. Jt. Auth.****THOMAS, T.: See BETTS, R. H. Jt. Auth.****THOMSON, W. A. R.**

med Pract 3:162, Mar. '59, Indian Prac-  
surgery, Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, sur-

**THORAX, surgery**

Major intrathoracic surgery (F. J. Mendonca), Maharashtra med J 5:592-602, Jan '59

**THREADWORM See Oxyuriasis.****THROMBOCYTES See Blood, platelets****THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy**

Thrombophlebitis and thrombotic states examined and controlled by means of the myograph and their quick and successful treatment with HAH (E. Szirmai), Punjab med J. 8:203-208, Dec. '58

**THROMBOSIS**

Thrombo-embolic disease in obstetrics (review of cases for the year 1957 inclusive of necropsy findings in a case of superior sagittal sinus thrombosis) (D. J. Reddy, T. S. Rao, K. G. Gupta & R. Satyabhama Reddy), J Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:145-149, Dec. '58.

**THROMBOSIS, cerebellar.**

Thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery (Wallenberg Syndrome) (N. G. Talwalkar), J. Ass. Phycns India 7:51-51, Jan. '59

**THROMBOSIS, coronary**

Coronary thrombosis and its management (R. Subramaniam), Indian Practit 12:203-210, Feb. '59

**THYMUS, tumours**

Case of suspected thymoma, Madras Clin J 25:223-225, Feb. '59

**THYMOMA** See Thymus, tumours.**THYROID, cancer**

Metastases in carcinoma of the thyroid (M. V. Sirsat), Indian J Surg. 21:60-64, Feb. '59

**THYROID, hypothyroidism**

Studies in hypothyroidism—Pt V. Composition of liver (b), fat, cholestesterol and phospholipid content of liver (J. S. Rawat & A. Roy), Indian J. Physiol 12:63-70, Apr. '58.

**THYROID, pathology**

Lingual thyroid (D. B. Reddy & B. S. Rao), J Indian med Prof. 5:2474-2481, Dec. '58

**THYRONINE**

Ponderal and histologic changes in the adrenal cortex of castrated rats after treatment with triiodothyronine (S. N. Roy & A. H. Kar), Indian J med Res 46:739-742, Nov. '58

**TIETZE'S DISEASE** See Ribs, diseases.**TISSUE**

Some experimental observations on the alteration of ascorbic acid level in blood and tissue in states of shock (R. N. Chatterjee), J Exp med Sci 2:1-9, June '58

**TISSUE, culture**

Proliferation of chick embryonic heart fibroblast in various media Pt II—A quantitative differentiation of proliferating, surviving and deteriorating cultures of chick embryonic heart fibroblast tissue (B. P. Gothoskar, S. Ratnam & C. V. Ramakrishnan), Indian J med Res. 46:728-731, Nov. '58.

**TISSUE, respiration**

Observations on the effect of chlorpromazine and promethazine on tissue respiration and succinic dehydrogenase activity of brain and liver of rats (B. C. Bose, R. Vijayvargiya & A. Q. Saifi), Indian J. med Res 47:36-39, Jan. '59

**TISSUE, transplantation.** See Transplantation.**TIVADAR, D.:** See Biographies.**TIWARI, C. P.**

Bladder stones in children, Indian Practit 11:1055-1066, Dec. '59

**TIWARI, C. P. & BHARGAVA, P. N.**

Hydrocortisone in osteoarthritis, Indian J Surg 21:21-26, Feb. '59

**TOCOPHEROL**

Effect of ... n lipids & lipo-proteins in experimental (Balkrishna, R. N. Chakravarti & S. H. 18C:57-59, Mar. '59

Clinical trials with K 386—an oral antidiabetic compound (J. C. Patel & M. K. Dhirawani), Indian J. med. Sci 13:13-16, Jan. '59

**TOLBUTAMIDE—contd**

In vitro studies on the role of butylsulphonyl urea (Tolbutamide) on the rat liver phosphorylase and phosphatase activity (B. C. Bose, R. Vijayvargiya & S. Sharma), Indian J med Sci 12:995-998, Dec. '58.

New method of estimation of tolbutamide (P. M. Parikh & S. P. Mukherji), Indian J. Pharm. 21:110-111, Apr '59.

**TOLSTOI, E**

Substances used in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Indian med J. 53: 32-36, Feb '59.

**TOOTHACHE**

Toothache (P. K. Hill), J. All-India dent Ass. 30:201-204, Nov. '58

TOVEY, F I : See SETTY, N. Jt. Auth.

**TRACHEA, physiology.**

Protective mechanisms of the tracheobronchial tree (N O Correll & H T. Langston), Indian J. Med. Surg 23:192-196, Aug. '58

**TRACHOMA.**

Modern treatment of trachoma (G C Gulati & P K. Khosla), Punjab med J. 3:81-87, Sept '58.

**TRANSPLANTATION**

Problem of tissue transplantation (B. D. Baruah), Antiseptic 56:271-284, Apr '59.

Structural study of transplanted intestinal loops in uterus of dogs (R C. Shukla & B L. Jain), J. Exp med Sci 2:10-12, June '58

**TRAPIDO, H., & others.**

Isolation of kysanur forest disease virus from naturally infected ticks of the genus haemaphysalis (H Trapido, P K Rajgopalan, T H. Work & M. G. R Varma), Indian J med Res 47:133-138, Mar '59.

**TREBURON.**

Effects of heparin, treburon, dicoumarol and tromexan on blood vessels (R P. Patel & M. A. Patel), Indian J med Res 47:169-173, Mar '59

**TREHAN, P. L.**

Population control by sterilization in underdeveloped countries, J. Family Welfare 5:55-56, Dec '58.

**TRENKLE, H. L.**

Present status of radiation therapy in cutaneous disease, Maharashtra med. J. 6:19-26, Apr. '59

TREBEDI, B. P : See SARKAR, J K Jt. Auth.

**TRICHOMONIASIS, vaginal.**

Incidence of trichomonal vaginitis and its treatment with nystatin (S R Shah), J. Obstet. Gynaec India 9:129-133, Dec '58

**TRICUSPID VALVE**

Ebsteins' anomaly, (B P. Arya), J postgrad Med 5:39-41, Jan. '59.

**TRITIUM**

New servant of medicine (R. Calder), J Indian med Ass 32:72-74, Jan 16, '59

TRIVEDI, B M : See PATEL, R. P. Jt. Auth.

**TRIVEDI, B P**

BENGAL PROVINCIAL MEDICAL CONFERENCE, 17th Bishnupur, 15th Mar '58—Presidential address, Indian med Forum. 10:64-69 Feb '59.

**TROCHANTER See Femur**

**TROMEXAN**

Effects of heparin, treburon, dicoumarol and tromexan on blood vessels (R. P. Patel & M. A. Patel), Indian J. med. Res. 47:169-175, Mar. '59.

**TROPICAL SORE:** See Leishmaniasis**TUBERCULOSIS**

See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, and under diseases, organs; etc.

Intestinal tuberculosis (A. K. Dutta Gupta), Indian J. Surg. 20:396-408, Oct. '58

Primary tuberculosis of the stomach (B. D. Baruah & J. Mahanta), J. med. Ass 31:436-438, Dec 1, '58.

Rajayakshma in Ayurveda (D. Rangacharyulu), Nagarjun 2:525-532, Mar. '59.

Tuberculosis associated with leprosy; the possible synergistic action of the anti-tuberculosis and anti-leprosy drugs (K. Natarajan), Anti-septic 56:285-291, Apr. '59.

Tuberculosis coxitis (P. Kornev), Indian med. J. 53:4-5, Jan. '59, Indian Practit. 12:247-250, Feb. '59, Punjab med. J. 11:213-216, Dec '58.

Tuberculosis in the aged (S. Sen), Indian Practit. 11:1047-1053, Dec '58.

Tuberculosis, its progressive increase and fight for annihilation with brief therapeutic hints (B. B. Dotto), Indian med. Forum 9:333-340, Dec. '58

**TUBERCULOSIS, B. C. G. vaccination**

B. C. G.—A follow-up study of 1,350 vaccinated cases 12 week after vaccination (V. Hariharan & R. N. Ramakrishnan), Bull. Devoted Tub 5:5-7, Sept. '58

B. C. G. vaccination of the newborns (P. B. Gujral), Bull. Devoted Tub. 5:3-4, 9, Dec. '58.

Immunological studies in experimental tuberculosis; influence of undernutrition on the development of resistance in B.C.G. Vaccinated mice (M. Sirsi), J Indian med. Ass. 32:229-232, Mar. 16, '59.

Progress of B.C.G. vaccination campaign in India (H. H. Gray), Bull. Devoted Tub. 8:17-18, Dec. '58.

**TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects.**

Disabled and the T.B. patient; their rehabilitation in England, France and Germany (A. J. Mukherjee), Indian med. Forum 10:11-15, Jan. '59; 107-111, Mar. '59.

**TUBERCULOSIS, experimental.**

Immunological studies in experimental tuberculosis, influence of undernutrition on the development of resistance in B.C.G. Vaccinated mice (M. Sirsi), J. Indian med Ass. 32:229-232, Mar. 16, '59.

... experimental tuberculosis (R. K. ...  
erc. 6:20-24, Dec. '58

... quinazolones & pyrimidines  
... sea-pigs (S. K. Gupta, I. S.  
str. Res. 18C:1-5, Jan. '59

**TUBERCULOSIS, history.**

History of tuberculosis (H. H. Gray), Bull. Devoted Tub. 5:15-16, Dec. '58.

**TUBERCULOSIS, immunity.**

See also Tuberculosis, BCG, Vaccination

Immunological relationship of tuberculosis and leprosy (N. P. Misra), *Current med Pract.* 2:712-715, Dec. '58.

Mechanism involved in the development of immunity in tuberculosis (B. K. Acharya), *Indian med. Rev* 30:537-541, Oct '58.

Mechanism of immunity in tuberculosis (A. Frappier), *Bull. Devoted Tub.* 5:6-9, Dec '58

**TUBERCULOSIS, in infant and children**

Prevention of child tuberculosis (A. Yefimova), *Indian Practit* 12:312-313, Mar. '59

**TUBERCULOSIS, miliary.**

Miliary tuberculosis of the liver with jaundice, case report with review of the literature, *Indian J. med Sci* 13:218-221, Mar. '59

**TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic.**

Histological changes secondary to antituberculous drug therapy in osteoarthritic tuberculosis (S. K. Vidyarthi & B. Mukopadhyaya), *Patha J. Med.* 33:73-84, Mar. '59

**TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis.**

Problems of tuberculosis in pregnancy (S. D. Soman), *J. Ass. med. Wom. India* 47:28-37, Feb. '59

**TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and control.**

Anti-tuberculosis work in Canada (G. P. Karan), *Bull. Devoted Tub.* 5:13-16, Sept. '58

Prevention of child tuberculosis (A. Yefimova), *Licenciate* 8:365-366, 364, Feb. '59; *Punjab med. J.* 8:277-278, Feb '59

**TUBERCULOSIS, seal and stamps.**

Tuberculosis seal and its philatelic value (T. S. Nayar), *Bull. Devoted Tub* 5:12-14, 16, Dec. '58

**TUBERCULOSIS, therapy.**

Vitamin 'C' and its role in tuberculosis (B. B. Rai), *Indian Practit.* 11:1009-1012, Nov '58.

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**

Cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis, a preliminary report on 66 patients (S. C. Kapoor), *Indian J. Tuberc* 6:50-64, Mar. '59

Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis (B. B. Gaitonde, A. G. Shinde & G. S. Rao), *Indian J. Tuberc.* 6:12-19, Dec. '58

Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis (M. D. Adatia), *J. Obstet. Gynaec. India* 8:114-120, Dec. '58

Respiratory function in cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. D. Maria), *Indian J. Tuberc.* 6:65-69, Mar. '59.

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography.**

Pulmonary tuberculosis in the contacts: a mass miniature roentgenographic study (M. S. Warawdekar & J. R. Shah), *Indian J. med. Sci* 12:797-801, Oct. '58

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy.**

Anaesthesia in thoracoplasty (a statistical) analysis and a plea for regional anaesthesia (Pritam Singh & G. L. Kamara), *Indian J. Tuberc* 8:33-49, Mar. '59

Evaluation of loss of ventilatory functions following thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis (V. G. Gharpure & R. Nigam), *Indian J. Surg.* 21:36-42, Feb '59.



**TUBERCULOSIS PULMONARY, surgical therapy—contd.**

Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (T. J. Joseph), Indian J. Tuberc. 6:1-2, Dec. '58.

**TUBERCULOSIS PULMONARY, therapy.**

Correlation of medicine and surgery in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (A. G. Fletcher & M. M. Choudhari), Maharashtra med. J. 5:629-637, Feb. '59.

Rational basis of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (D. G. Mukherjee), Patna, J. Med. 33:225-227, Apr. '59.

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by resection a review of 150 consecutive resections (P. K. Padhi & R. B. Lynn), Indian J. Tuberc. 6:3-11, Dec. '58.

**TULSIDAS.**

Address-Chairman reception committee, Punjab med. J. 8:198-202, Dec. '58.

**TUMOURS.**

See also Cysts and under organs and regions

Adrenal rest (tumour) in the broad ligament (M. V. Sirsat), J. Obstet. Gynaec. India 9:143-144, Dec. '58.

**TUMOURS, angioma.**

Cervicomediastinal cystic hygroma (M. J. Khan), Indian J. Surg. 20:423-426, Oct. '58.

Haemangioma in skeletal muscle (D. P. Ghosh), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:243-244, Mar. 16, '59.

Haemangioma of the skull (B. Ramamurthi, S. T. Narasimhan & K. M. Pillai), Indian J. med. Ass. 32:201-203, Mar. 1, '59.

Unusual case of haemangioma of the spleen complicated by a haemorrhagic cyst (T. H. Singh, J. N. Monga and B. N. Balkrishna Rao), J. Surg. 20:433-435, Oct. '58.

**TUMOURS, cholesteatoma. : See Tumours, epidermoid.****TUMOURS, epidermoid.**

Epidermoid (Cholesteatoma), of the brain (B. A. Sayed & P. K. Antia), Indian J. med. Sci. 13:128-129, Feb. '59.

**TUMOURS, fibromyoma.**

Cervical fibromyoma (S. Hazra and S. Mukherjee), J. Indian med. Ass. 32:223-228, Mar. 10, '59.

**TUMOURS, lymphoma.**

Case of giant follicular lymphoma in a girl aged seven years (S. Agarwal & J. H. Shrivastav), Indian J. Surg. 21:57-59, Feb. '59.

**TUMOURS, melanoma.**

Ocular malignant melanomas; a clinicopathological correlation from prognostic standpoint (S. D. Paul), Indian J. med. Sci. 13:191-203, Mar. '59.

**TUMOURS, neurinoma**

Case of a rare retroperitoneal tumour (R. S. Gupta), Indian J. Surg. 20:513-514, Dec. '58.

**TUMOURS, osteoma.**

Osteoid osteoma, (R. P. Chakrabarty), Indian J. Surg. 20:520-523, Dec. '58.

**TUMOURS, retroperitoneal. : See Abdomen, tumours****TUMOURS, seminoma.**

Dysgerminoma of the ovary: a study of 23 cases (A. F. Jatoti), J. postgrad. Med. 5:22-26, Jan. '59.

**TWINS**

See also pregnancy, multiple.

**TWINS, abnormalities and diseases.**

Case of parasitic twin (G E Sekhon), *Indian J. Surg* 20:430-432, Oct. '58.

**TYABJI, A. M.**

Liver factors of significance in the treatment of macrocytic anemias, *Indian J med Sci* 13:245-255, Mar. '59

**TYPHOID.**

Comparative study of typhoid and paratyphoid infections in 1956 and 1957 (M. Kannan Kutty & C. N Nagesh), *Antiseptic* 56:293-296, Apr '59

Modern view of typhoid fever (P. E. C. Manson-Bahr), *Indian med Rev* 30:463-467, Sept. '58.

Neurological manifestations in typhoid (T. V Venkatesan), *Antiseptic* 56:142, Feb '59.

Tetracycline in enteric fever (M M. Parikh & J. K Thanawala), *J Indian med Ass* 32:316-322, Apr. 16, '59

**TYPHOID, complications and sequels.**

Abdominal distention in typhoid fever (P K Krishnan Kutty), *Antiseptic* 56:134, Feb. '59

**U****UDANI, P. M.**

Pre and post-natal care of a child, *Indian J Child Hlth* 8:38-45, Jan. '59.

**UDWADIA, F. E. : See DATEY, K. K. Jt. Auth.****ULCERS**

See also under organs and regions

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients; Ischial ulcer management (A E Comarr), *J. Indian med. Prof* 5:2379-2382, 2411, Nov. '58.

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Management of ulcers at other sites (A. E. Comarr.) *J. Indian med. Prof.* 5:2528-2530, Feb '59.

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Radical management of trochanteric decubiti with hip joint involvement (A. E. Comarr), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 5:2569-2570, 2566, Mar. '59

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Sacral area and/or coccygeal ulcer management (A E. Comarr), *J Indian med Prof* 5:2464-2467, Dec '58.

Decubitus ulcers among spinal cord injury patients, Trochanteric & intertrochanteric ulcer management (A. E. Comarr), *J Indian med Prof* 5:2496-2498, Jan. '59.

**ULRICH, S P : See AMMANN, J. Jt. Auth.****ULTRACENTRIFUGATION. : See Blood Protein****ULTRASOUND, therapy.**

People are cured by sound (A. Nikitin), *Indian med. Forum* 5:358-359, Dec. '58

Therapeutic use of ultrasound (I Abrikosov), *East Pharm* 2:14, Mar. '59.

**UNANI MEDICINE**

Animal drugs used in Unani medicine, *East Pharm* 2:37-33, Jan. '59.

**UNCONSCIOUSNESS.**

Care of unconscious patient (Pritam Singh), Punjab med J. 8: 131-136, Oct. '58.

**UNDULANT FEVER.**

Brucellosis, undulant or malta fever<sup>1</sup> (T. N. Mathur), Licentiate 8:372-388, Mar '59.

**URETER**

Study of normal peristaltic action potentials in ureter (Electro-Ureterogram) (S. K. Garg, R. C. Shukla & V. M. Bhatnagar), Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 3:5-8, Jan. '59

**URETHRA, cancer.**

Carcinoma of the urethra (Y. V. Subba Rao & C. Ramdass), Current med. Pract 3:19-22, Jan. '59.

**URINARY TRACT.**

Urinary complications of 4-4 diamino diphenyl sulphone therapy in Hansen's diseases (B. S. Verma), Indian J. Derm. 4:54-55, Oct '58

**URINARY TRACT, infections**

Latest management of infections of the urinary tract (A. Massa), Indian J. Med. Surg. 23:233-240, Oct. '58.

Management of non-tuberculous infections of the urinary tract (D. V. Doshi), Current med. Pract. 2:723-726, Dec. '58

Urinary tract infection in childhood (S. S. Stevenson), Calcutta med Rev 25:237-242, 246, Oct '58.

**URINATION, disorder.**

Treatment of postoperative retention of urine with dihydroergotamine (R. B. Chandrachud, S. D. Joshi & M. C. Shah), J. Indian med Prof 5:2545, 2541, Feb '59.

**URINATION, incontinence.**

Nocturnal enuresis and its management (Mohd. Qudratullah), Indian Practit. 11:1071-1073, Dec. '58

**URINE.**

Radioactive vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, urinary excretion in anemia; normal value and their modification in disease (S. Kaul, D. N. Rao & N. R. Krishnan), Indian J. med. Sci. 13:179-187, Mar. '59

**URINE, amino acid.**

Urinary aminoacid excretory patterns of mental patients undergoing treatment with 'Largactil' (N. G. Srinivasan, S. Balakrishnan & C. V. Natarajan), J. All India Inst. Ment. Hlth 2:61-65, Jan '59

**URINE, chlorides.**

Accuracy of Fantus test in estimation of urinary chlorides (M. S. Malhotra), Armed Forces med J. India 15:32-35, Jan '59

**URINE, steroids.**

Urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion, tabulation of results of the work done in India (B. Mukherjee), Antiseptic 56:117-121, Feb. '59

Urinary and plasma 17-hydroxysteroids in normal adults (T. P. Bharadwaj, P. B. Sutarla & H. I. Jhala), Indian J. med. Res 47: 178-183, Mar. '59

**URINE, sugar.**

Mycological methods for the detection of galactosuria, maltosuria and lactosuria (A. Castellani), Indian J. Derm. 4:75-79, Jan. '59.

**UROGRAPHY. : See Pyelography.**

**URTICARIA.**

Protracted case of urticaria (A. S. Ahmed), *Antiseptic* 56:219-220, Mar. '59.

Urticaria (G. A. Naidu), *Antiseptic* 56:179-183, Mar '59

**URTICARIA, pigmentosa.**

Urticaria pigmentosa (S. N. Chaudhuri), *J. Indian med Ass* 32:61-62, Jan. 16, '59.

**UTERUS.**

Structural study of transplanted intestinal loops in uterus of dogs (R. C. Shukla & B. L. Jain), *J. Exp. med Sci.* 12:10-12, June '58.

**UTERUS, abnormalities**

Distocia due to pregnancy in a bicornuate uterus (R. Vaish), *J. Indian med. Ass.* 32:288, Apr. 1, '59.

Pregnancy in a case of congenital absence of vagina reconstructed using homografts (S. C. Bose), *J. Exp. med Sci.* 2:57-58, Dec. '58.

Torsion of the pregnant horn of the uterus bicornis unicollis (S. K. Shah), *J. Obstet Gynaec. India* 9:255-261, Mar '59

Trial with local injection of astradiol benzoate, a preliminary report of its effect on hypoplasia of uterus and crystallization phenomenon of cervical mucus (J. N. Karande & R. R. Gajkhandh), *J. Obstet. Gynaec. India* 9:217-225, Mar. '59

**UTERUS, cancer.**

Carcinoma of the body of the uterus (D. B. Reddy, N. Subhadra Devi, C. R. R. M. Reddy & Srinivasa Rao), *J. Indian med. Prof.* 5:2571-2577, Mar. '59.

Patellar metastasis in carcinoma of the cervix (D. J. Reddy, V. Kameswara Rao & G. Ethirajulu), *J. Obstet Gynaec India* 9:155-157, Dec. '58.

**UTERUS, contractions**

Evaluation of some indigenous drugs for stimulant effect on the rat uterus; a preliminary report (B. N. Dhawan & P. N. Saxena), *Indian J med. Res.* 46:808-811, Nov. '58.

**UTERUS, effects of drugs on: See Labour, drugs in. Uterus, contractions.****UTERUS excision**

Radical vaginal hysterectomy et extraperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy for cancer of the cervix (S. Mitra), *Indian med. Rev.* 30:391-400, Aug. '58.

Why vaginal hysterectomy? (W. C. Shirley & J. C. Neal), *Calcutta med. Rev.* 25:167-168, July '58

**UTERUS, fibromyoma.**

Case of incarceration of the prolapsed uterus due to a fibromyoma (S. N. Daftary), *J. Obstet. Gynaec India* 8:252-253, Mar. '59

**UTERUS, haemorrhage.**

Dysfunctional uterine bleeding: the relationship of microscopical observations to treatment (P. N. Shah & M. J. Dave), *J. Obstet Gynaec India* 9:226-235, Mar. '59

Haemorrhagic diseases of uterine origin and its treatment by "Alettritone" (N. C. Chakraborty), *Indian med Rev* 30:507-509, Sept '58

**UTERUS, inversion**

Modified Haultain's operation for chronic inversion (S. N. Garde), *Current med Pract* 3:25-29, Jan '59

UTERUS, rupture

- Case of rupture of the uterus in early pregnancy (T. Padma Rao), J. Christian med Ass. India 34: 37-41, Jan '59.  
Fruits of conservatism in treatment of rupture of uterus (U. P. Gupta); J. Obstet. Gynaec India 9: 141-142, Dec. '58.  
Rupture of the uterus (N. Subhadra Devi) Current med. Pract. 2: 706-711, Dec. '58

# V

VACCINE

- Potency of vaccine lymph in tropics (B. N. Dutt), Calcutta med J. 55: 403-405, Dec. '58.

VACCINE, BCG : See Tuberculosis, B.C.G. Vaccination

VACCINIA : See Smallpox, vaccination

VACHHA, M. R

- Methodology in psychiatry, Indian J Psychiat 1: 44-46, Jan '59.

VAD, B. G

- Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus with special reference to Karla fruits, Maharashtra med J. 5: 569-591, Jan. '59.

VAGINA; hemorrhage.

- Management of common causes of bleeding per vaginum (S. P. Dhar), Patna J Med. 32: 270-274, Oct '58  
Vaginal bleeding during pregnancy (P. K. Choudhuri), Calcutta med. J. 55: 386-390, Nov '58.

VAGINAL BLEEDING

- Abnormal vaginal bleeding (R. Sinha), Calcutta med. Rev. 25: 257-264, Nov. '58

VAGINITIS : See Trichomoniasis, vaginal

VAISH, R

- Distocia due to pregnancy in bicornuate uterus, J Indian med. Ass. 32: 288, Apr 1, '59

VAISHNAVA, H

- Corticosteroids, Madras Clin J. 25: 239-243, Mar. '59

VAISHNAVA, S : See BHAKTAVIZIAM, Jt. Auth

VAISHWANAR, P. S.

- Blood ascorbic acid levels of Indian in different age-groups, Indian J. med Res. 47: 158-161, Mar. '59

VALAME, V. P : See SHETH, U. K. Jt. Auth

VALVOTOMY, VALVULOTOMY : See Mitral Valve

VARADARAJAN, M. G

- Aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta with a unique electrocardiogram, Current med Pract 3: 126-134, Mar '59  
Case of aneurysm of the transverse arch of the aorta masquerading as bronchiectasis, Antiseptic 55: 909-917, Dec. '58.  
Treatment of aneurysm of thoracic aorta with Colt's wire, Punjab med J. 8: 113-127, Sept. '58.

VARADARAJAN, M. G. : See MENON, A. N. K. Jt. Auth.

VARGA, L. : See RISCO, T. Jt. Auth.

VARIOLA. : See Smallpox, vaccination

VARMA, L. P.

- Surgery in mental disease, Licentiate 9: 36-38, Apr. '59.

VARMA, M. G. R. : See TRAPIDO, H. Jt. Auth

VARMA, R. M. : See MANI, K. S. Jt. Auth

## VAS DEFERENS

- Clinical use of vasectomy for sterilization (B. B. Ohri & P. S. Jhaver),  
Indian J. Surg. 20:480-484, Dec. '58.  
Vasectomy (D. P. Misra), J. Indian med. Prof. 6:2616-2617, Apr. '59.  
Vasectomy, difficulties and complications (P. S. Jhaver & B. O. Ohri),  
Indian J. med. Ass. 32:193-196, Mar 1, '59.

## VASAKA

- Estimation of vasicine in *adhatoda vasica*, nees (L. V. Kannan, S. K. Srivastava & G. K. Ray), Indian J Pharm 21:108-109, Apr. '59.

## VASUDEVA RAU, U.

- Accident relief service (British Surgeon's suggestion) Antiseptic 55:  
939-940, Dec. '58  
Diamond Jubilee of the Haffkine Institute at Bombay (Sixty years of  
remarkable progress), Antiseptic 56:142-146, Feb '59  
Drug industry in India, XIV Annual conference of Chemists and  
Druggists, Antiseptic 56:147-149, Feb '59  
Golden Jubilee of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, Antiseptic  
56:221-223, Mar '59  
National Institute for Tuberculosis (sample survey completed), Anti-  
septic 55 935-937, Dec. '58  
Self-sufficiency in drugs and in costly medical equipment, Antiseptic  
55:937-939, Dec '58.  
Silver Jubilee sessions of the Indian Medical Council, Antiseptic 56:  
223-226, Mar '59  
Tenth All India obstetric and gynaecological congress, Antiseptic 56:  
146-147, Feb. '59  
Treatment of leprosy, analysis of the present position by two eminent  
leprologists, Antiseptic 56 315-316, Apr '59  
XVth Tuberculosis worker's conference, Antiseptic 56.313-314, Apr.  
'59.  
World Health day, 7th April 1959, mental illness and mental health  
in the world of to-day, Antiseptic 56.311-313, Apr '59.

VASUDEVIA, P. See BAKER, S J Jt. Auth.

## VAZ, E. J.

- Anticoagulants, Indian J med Sci 12:769-782, Sept. '58.  
Dyspnea, Indian J med. Sci 12.774-775, Sept '58  
LSD 25, Indian J med Sci 12.765-768, Sept '58  
Story of digitalis, Indian J med. Sci 13 256-253, Mar '59

## VEDA, B.

Indian J med Sci 13 209-214, Feb '59

& V Subba Rao), Nagarjun

## VENEREAL DISEASES, epidemiology and statistics

- Occupational status and prevalence of venereal diseases (R. B. Tampl  
and M. Seshagiri Rao), Indian J Derm Venereol. 24:179-183, Dec.  
'58

## VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention and control.

- Role of the V D clinic in venereal diseases control programme (P  
Tampl), Maharashtra med. J. 6:97-102, Apr. '59

**VENEREAL DISEASES, therapy.**

Clinical observations on some new therapeutics in dermatology and venerology (K. C. Sahu), Nagarjun 2:39-43, Sept. '58.

**VENKATACHALAM, P. S :** See JAYALAKSMI, V. T. Jt. Auth.

**VENKATESAN, T V.**

Anthelmintic drug pharmacology and therapeutics, Licentiate 8:355-358, Feb '59.

Disorders of the cerebral vascular system, Punjab med. J. 8:295-298, Mar. '59.

Immunisation, "Prevention is better than cure" Med. Dig. 27:5-6, Jan '59

Modern trends in epilepsy, Indian med Forum 9:295-297, Nov '58.

Morphinism, Madras Clin J. 25:220-221, Feb '59

Neurological manifestations in typhoid, Antiseptic 56:142, Feb. '59.

Progress in therapeutics, Antiseptic. 56:203-206, Mar '59.

**VENKATARAMAN, A.**

Studies on estimation of serum proteins Pt I Chemical determination of 'True albumin' and globulins by microkjeldahl-nesslerisation technique, Indian J. med Sci 12:1021-1030, Dec. 58

**VENKATARAMAN, A .** See BHARUCHA, E. D Jt. Auth.

**VENKATESAN, T V**

Epilepsy, diagnosis and treatment, Calcutta med. Rev. 25:233-236, Oct. '58

Review of dermatology (continued) Madras, Clin J. 25:153-162, Dec '58.

**VENKATRAMIAH, S R**

Note on resolving Heywood case in multiple factor analysis, J. All-India Inst Ment Hlth 2:121-123, Jan. '59

**VENKIAH, K R.** See REDDY, D J Jt. Auth.

**VENKOB. RAO A**

Cerebral arteriosclerosis the neurologic and psychiatric aspects, J. Indian med Prof 5:2461-2463, Dec '58

**VENKOB. RAO, A & GEORGE, T**

Some recent trends in insulin therapy of psychotic patients, Indian J. Psychiat 1:57-60, Jan '59.

**VERATRINE.**

Antiarrhythmics Pt X, antiarrhythmic and anti-veratrinic action of some antihistaminic drugs (R. H. Arora & P. L. Sharma), Indian J. med Res. 46:792-802, Nov. '58

**VERBEEK, C. A. M., BASAPPA, T. & KUNGARI, M.**

Problems of overcrowding in mental hospital, J. All-India Inst Ment. Hlth. 2:77-81, Jan. '59

**VERMA, B. S.**

Combined vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin A treatment of psoriasis, Indian J. Derm. Venereol 24:189-195, Oct-Dec. '58.

Urinary complications of 4-4-diamino diphenyl sulphone therapy in Hansen's diseases, Indian J. Derm. 4:54-55, Oct. '58.

**VERTIGO.**

Vertigo (V. P. Mondkar), Indian J. med Sci 13:135-141, Feb. '59.

**VETTATH, J. K. :** See EGGLESTON, F. C. Jt. Auth.

**VICTOR, G**

Disseminated sclerosis, *Madras Clin J.* 25:163-171, Dec. '58.

Pulmonary amoebiasis, *Antiseptic* 55:873-884, Dec '58.

**VIDYA, SAGAR**

Sedatives and stimulants in general hospital practice, *Licentiate* 8:347-354, Feb. '59.

- Treatment of acute mental disturbance, *Punjab med. J.* 8:245-249, Jan '59

**VIDYARTHI, S K. & MUKOPADHAYA, B**

Histological changes secondary to antituberculous drug therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis, *Patna J. Med.* 33:73-84, Mar '59.

**VIJAYVARGIYA, R** See BOSE, B C Jt Auth.**VINODA, K. S & GOVINDASWAMY, M V**

Sensory awareness to significance, *J All-India Inst Ment Hlth.* 2:100-106, Jan. '59

**VIRUS**

See also Influenza, virus.

Behaviour of variola and vaccinia viruses in mice (J K Sarkar, K N Neogy & D C Lahiri), *J Indian med Ass* 32:279-281, Apr 1, '59

Common virus diseases of the eye (L M Weerekoon), *Indian med Rev.* 30 427-432, Aug '58

Enteric viruses from sporadic cases of aseptic meningitis encephalitis (S Paul, N P Gupta & S P Gupta), *J Indian med Ass* 32 312-316, Apr 16, '59

Problems of virus infections (B C Das Gupta), *Indian J Publ Hlth* 2. 300-302, Oct '58.

**VIRUS, diseases**

Isolation of Kyasanur forest disease virus from naturally infected ticks of the genus *haemaphysalis* (H Trapido, P K Rajagopalan, T H Work & M G R Varma), *Indian J med Res.* 47 133-138, Mar '59.

**VISCERA**

Effects of lesions in the limbic system on the affective behaviour and visceral responses in the monkeys and cats (B K Anand, G S. Chhina & S Dua), *Indian J med Res* 47 51-58, Jan '59

**VITAL CAPACITY**

Ventilatory function tests, normal standards in male adults (H. D. Singh), *J Indian med Prof.* 5 2483-2486, Jan '59

**VITAL STATISTICS**

Vital statistics in the Punjab (Jagjit Singh), *Licentiate* 8:389-399, Mar. '59, *Punjab med J* 8 173-179, Nov '58

**VITAL STATISTICS, mortality.**

Role of accidents in mortality (P V Gharpure & M A Gharpure), *Indian J med Sci* 13-227-231, Mar. '59.

**VITAMIN A**

Storage of vitamin A ester, vitamin A Alcohol and of carotenoids in association with proteins in chicken liver (S Mahadevan, S. Krishnamurthy & J Ganguly), *Indian J med Res* 47:199-206, Mar '59



## VITAMIN B.

See also Folic acid, Pantothenic acid

Vitamins, Choline, Biotin, Inositol & Para Amino-benzoic acid, Indian J. med Sci 13:63-68, Jan. '59.

## VITAMIN B<sub>12</sub>

Radioactive vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, urinary excretion in anemia, Normal values and their modification in disease (S Kaul, D. N. S. Rao & N R Krishnan), Indian J. med Sci 13:179-187, Mar '59.

Site of absorption of orally administered vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in dogs (S J. Baker, N. L. Mackinnon & P Vasudevia), Indian J. med. Res. 46: 812-817, Nov '58.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (Cyanocobalamin) Pt. I & II (L K Banerji), Indian J. med Sci 12 955-962, Nov '58, 1043-1050, Dec '58.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in nitrogen metabolism (B D. Punekar), Current med Pract. 2:716-717, Dec '58

## VITAMIN, C See Ascorbic Acid

## VITAMINS

See also under names of vitamins

On the use of vitamins (G Mazumdar), Patna J. Med. 32:281-283, Oct '58

Vitamin diseases today (I D Riley), Indian J Med. Surg 24:33-37, Feb. '59

## VITAMINS, therapy.

Combined vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin A treatment of psoriasis (B S Verma), Indian J Derm Venereol 24:189-195, Dec. '59.

## VITEX negundo.

Pharmacognostic study of the leaf and root of vitex negundo linn (C L Madan & S L Nayar), J. Sci Industr. Res 18C:10-14, Jan '59

## VITILIGO, therapy

'Babchi' for Leucoderma (P. R Bhandari & B Mukerji), Nagarjun 2 22-28, Sept '58

## VORA, V C See SHETE, K Jt Auth.

## VYAS, G N. & DHOPATE, S G

Studies in penicillin salts, Pt II, preparation & properties of N N'-dialkylethylenediamine dipenicillin G, J. Sci. Industr. Res 18C:6-10, Jan '59.

## VYAS, K. J

Clinical trial with a new long-acting sulfonamide, Indian J Child Hlth 8:101-104, Feb '59.

## VYAS, M. N See DATEY, K. N. Jt. Auth

## WADIA, A. B.

Editorial, J Family Welfare 5:1-4, Dec. '58.

## WAGLE, M. M

Juvenile diabetes, Maharashtra med. J. 5:699-704, Mar. '59.

## WAHL, P. L. : See BAWA, Y. S. Jt Auth.

## WAHL, P. L. : See MEHTA, M C. Jt. Auth

## WAHL, P. L. : See MALHOTRA, R. P. Jt. Auth

WAHI, P. N ; RAJENDRA KUMARI & KEHAR, U.

Phase-contrast microscopic studies of vaginal smears, J. Indian med. Ass 32 307-312, Apr. 16, '59.

WAHI, P. N ; RAMACHANDRAN, S & NAVANI, H

Serum cholinesterase in liver disease, Indian J. med. Res 47:13-19, Jan '59

WAHID, S A : See RUDRA, M N Jt. Auth.

WAKSMAN, S A.

Microbes and human welfare, East Pharm 2:9-10, 24, Mar. '59.

WALLAGE, H E R & WHYTE, M B H.

Natural history of the psychoneuroses, Indian med. J. 53:69-72, Apr. '59

WALLENBERG SYNDROME : See Arteries, cerebellar, Thrombosis, cerebellar.

WARAWDEKAR, M S & SHAH, J

Pulmonary tuberculosis in the contacts, a mass miniature roentgenographic study, Indian J med Sci 12 797-801, Oct '58

WARDEKAR, R V.

Chemotherapy in the control of leprosy, Indian J Derm 4:30-32, Oct. '58

WARDEV SINGH

Incidence of dental caries among recruits of the Indian Armed Forces, Armed Forces med J India 15 42-48, Jan '59

WEEREKON, L M

Common virus diseases of the eye, Indian med Rev 30. 427-432, Aug. '58

WEIL-MALHERBE, H

Blood platelets as carriers of biologically active amines, J. Indian med Prof 5:2488-2489, Jan '59

WEINBERG, M H

Age and ageing, Indian Practit 11.971-989, Nov '58

New remedy against penicillin reactions, Indian Practit 11.1079-1080, Dec '58.

WELCH, R G

Congenital anomalies of the gastro-intestinal tract, Indian Practit. 12: 211-216, Feb. '59.

WELSH, A L

Tranquilizing efficacy of rauwolfia, fractions and alkaloids in dermatology, J Indian med Prof 6 2602-2607, Apr. '59

WENSTRAND, J F.

Central statistical office, J Indian med. Prof. 5. 2448-2481, Dec. '58

WETTENHALL H N B.

Treatment of rheumatic fever, Indian J Child Hlth 8:35-37, Jan. '59.

WETTSTEIN, A

Pharmaceutical research in Switzerland. J. Indian med. Prof 5:2384-2387, Nov '58

WHOOPIING COUGH. therapy

INH & a combination of chloramphenicol & tetracycline in whooping cough (V. D Arora), Indian J Child Hlth 8:105-112, Feb. '59.

WHYTE M B 'H.: See WALLACE, H E. R. Jt. Auth.

WINKS, D L.

Lederle serves India, East Pharm. 2:46-47, Jan. '59.

WOMEN, in medicine.

Paper for symposium on status of medical women in the Second Five Year Plans (S. Bhatia), J. Ass. med. Wom. India 47:5-10, Feb. '59

Place of medical women in Second Five Year Plan (Kabraji), J. Ass. med. Wom. India 47:11-15, Feb. '59.

Role of medical women in the national plan (B. Mendonca), J. Ass. Med. Wom. India 47:16-20, Feb. '59

Role of medical women in present day planning (S. Nayar), J. Ass. med. Wom. India 47:3-4, Feb. '59

WOMEN DOCTORS IN THE ARMY

Major (Miss) Matilda Butt.

Major (Miss) Freda Emilia Freitas

Major (Mrs) Sunanda Biswas

Armed Forces med J. India 15. Plate facing 47p, Jan. '59

WORK, T H : See TRAPIDO, H Jt Auth

WORLD HEALTH DAY

World health day (P K. Guha), J Indian med Ass 32:289, Apr 1, '59

World health day, 7th April 1959, mental illness and mental health in the world of to-day (U Vasudeva Rau), Antiseptic 56:311-313, Apr. '59.

## X

XEROPHTHALMIA

"Xerophthalmia"—the common eye hazards (M. V. Apte), Indian med. Rev 30:433-431, Aug. '58.

X-RAYS.

Some experiences in treatment of primary bone tumours by X-Ray therapy (N G Gadekar), Indian J Radiol 12:140-158, Nov. '58

XYLOCAINE : See Anesthesia, lidocaine.

## Y

YAWS.

Twenty years of yaws treatment amongst aborigines in South Orissa, (A. R S Macdonald), J Christian med Ass India 34:26-30, Jan. '59.

YEFIMOVA, A

Prevention of child tuberculosis, Indian Practit. 12:312-313, Mar. '59. Licentiate 8:365-366, 364, Feb '59, Punjab med. J 8:277-278, Feb '59.

YELLOW FEVER, immunity.

Modern practice in immunization; Yellow fever immunization (D. D Banker), Indian J. med. Sci. 12:757-762, Sept '58

YOGA.

Yogic practices and mental health (C. V Ramchandani), Licentiate 9:25-26, Apr. '59.

ZAIDI, S H. & others.

Effect of arsenicals on 'spontaneous' and histamine induced eosinophilia in guinea pigs. (S H Zaidi, G N Srivastava, R N Chakravarti & G B Singh), Indian J med Sci 13:87-94, Feb '59

ZAIDI, S H, SINGH, G. B & KHANNA, N M

Experimental peptic ulceration Pt IV, effect of mucous stimulants on histamine-induced ulceration, Indian J med Res 46,732-738, Nov '58.

ZAIDI, S H See BALKRISHNA Jt Auth

ZOSTER, ' See Herpes, zoster



